European Magazine,

THE

For SEPTEMBER, 1789.

[Embellished with, I. A Portrait of WILLIAM JULIUS MICKLE. And 2. VIEW of BROAD STAIRS, between MARGATE and RAMSGATE.]

CONTAINING

Inferiptions in

	Page
Some Account of Will. Julius Mickle	155
Original Letter of Oliver Cromwell	158
Canine Anecdotes	ibid.
The Hive: aCollection of Scraps. No. VIII	.150
Original Letter of the late rev. pious an	
learned Mr. James Hervey -	161
The Peeper, No. XII	162
Memoirs of John Wefley [concluded]	
Original Letters from Mr. Locke, Mr	104
Nelfon, and Dr. Barrow, to Dr. Maple	•
toft [concluded]	167
Some Account of the Life of James Gibbs	-
Efq. the celebrated Architect	168
An Abstract of his Will — The London Review, with Anecdo	169
The London Review, with Anecdo	tes
of Authors.	1
Dr. Owen's Modes of Quotation ufed by	
the Evangelical Writers explained and	
vindicated — —	169
J. P. Andrews's Anecdotes, &c. ancien	t
and modern, &c	172
Poems. By Camifis -	ibid.
Shaw's Tour to the Weft of England	173
Sir J. Dalrymple's Queries concerning the	
Conduct which England fhould follow	
in Foreign Politics in the prefent State	
of Europe. Written in Oct. 1788.	ibid.
Nifbett's Illustration of various importan	t
Paffages in the Epitles of the New	7
Teftament, &c.	ibid.
A Layman's Obfervations upon the Li-	
turgy, with a Propofal for its Reform	
Burney's General Hiftory of Mufic. Vols.	174
	ibid.
Gilpin's Obfervations relative chiefly to	
Picturesque Beauty, made in the Year	
1776, on feveral Parts of Great-Bri-	
tain, &c. [concluded]	178
Accounts and Extracts of the Manufcripts	
in the Library of the King of France	180
Marshall's Rural (Economy of Gloucester.	-
fhire, including its Dairy [continued]	182
Birch's Abbey of Ambrefbury. A Poem	184
Dr. Lettiom's Hiftory of the Effects of	E
	ibid.
A Moral and Phyfical Thermometer; or	,
a Scale of the Progress of Temperance	
and Intemperance -	185
Account of the Trial of Warren Haftings	
Efq. [continued]	186
Account of and General Defcription of	
"La Grande Chartreufe" —	
La Grande Chartreule -	190 "

the	Album	of	La	Page Grand
	and a			

- Chartreufe 191 Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixth Seffion of the Sixteenth Parliament of Great-Britain : including Lords Debates on the Tobacco and New India Loan Bills, &c. and Clofe of the Seffion 195
- Revolution in France; including a Journal of the Daily Votes and Proceedings of the National Affembly ; together with a Letter from the Duke of Dorfet, addreffed to the Count Montmorin, and transmitted by him to the Duke de Liancourt; with the Duke's Anfwer -Report of the Committee appointed by the National Affembly to digeft a Form of Conftitution, prefented by the Archbishop of Bourdeaux-Correspondence between the King and M. Necker, as well as between that Gentleman and the National Affembly, previous to M. Necker's Return to Paris-M. Necker's Addrefs to the National Affembly, with the Anfwer of the Dake de Liancourt, Prefident-Celebrated Speech of M. Moreau de St. Mery to the armed Citizens of Paris, July 29-M. Necker's Speech on vifiting the Electors of Paris at the Hotel de Ville, after his Return to Paris-Letters between the celebrated M. Marmontel and M. Bailly, the new-elected Mayor of Paris 199-213 Poetry : including Edwin and Rena-Sonnet, from the Spanish of Cervantes.
- By Mr. Pye—Bonnder's Ghoft, By Mifs H. More—A Fable. Imitated from the Italian. By Mrs. Piozzi— Sonnet to France on her prefent Exertions. By Anna Seward, &c. &c.
- Theatrical Journal : including Account of a "Thimble's Flight from the Shopboard"—Prologue to "Family Party" —Occafional Addrefs fpoken by Mifs Fontenelle at Brighthelmftone—and of the new Performers fince the Opening of the Winter Theatres Defcription of Broad Stairs

Foreign Intelligence

Monthly Chronicle, Marriages, Obituary, Prices of Stocks, Grain, &c.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

We have received a letter from \mathcal{J} . G. complaining of the Editor of the Gentleman's Magazine for refußing his answer to Dr. Prieftley. With the conduct of our brethren we have laid it down as a rule not to interfere. It is fufficient for us to attend to ourfelves.

C - c' Hints from Worcefter are received. We fee no reafon to fuppofe there is any inaccuracy in our account of the Globe Theatre. His rural Biography shall be made use of; but we wish for more particulars of the person, and some dates.

G. D. and feveral others are under confideration.

G.'s Tale is not fufficiently finished.

ERRATUM in JULY Magazine, p. 16, for General Officer, read English Officer, there being no General Officer in that part of the country.

there being no General Onleer in that part of the country.							
AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from Sept. 14, to Sept. 19, 1789.							
Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans	COUNTIES upon the COAST.						
s. d. s. d. s. d s. d. s. d.							
London 6 5-2 11 2 10 2 1 2 10	Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans						
COUNTIES INLAND.	Effex 6 3 3 2 2 9 I II 2 9						
30.111 / /	Suffolk 6 03 02 7 I II 2 7						
	Nortolk 5 63 32 51 110 0						
	Lincoln 6 03 72 101 102 10						
	York 6 2 3 7 3 1 1 11 3 7						
	Durham 6 14 33 02 13 6						
Cambridge 6 7 3 3 0 0 1 11 2 9	Northumberl.6 13 8 2 9 1 93 0						
Huntingdon 6 50 0 0 2 0 2 9 Northampton 6 8 3 10 3 3 2 2 3 6	Cumberland 6 8 3 8 2 7 1 10 3 10						
1	Weffmorld 6 and a start of the						
Rutland 6 10 3 9 3 4 0 0 4 0	Lancolhing 6 6 a a g						
Leicester 6 9 4 0 3 3 2 0 3 8	Chefhire 6 and 14 34 "						
Nottingham 6 8 3 10 0 0 2 0 3 3	Monpouth a set of 52 30 0						
Derby 6 80 00 02 44 0							
Stafford 7 20 03 42 54 5	Davian						
Salop 7 5 4 8 3 10 2 9 3 4	Communit () 90 0						
Hereford 0 00 00 00 0	Cornwall 6 20 03 31 80 0						
Worcefter 7 54 23 22 103 8	Dorfet 7 7 0 0 3 0 2 3 4 3						
Warwick 7 20 0 2 10 2 8 3 10	Indites 0 40 02 II 2 03 7						
A A A A A A A A A A	Suttex 6 20 02 22 03 0						
	Kent 6 30 02 8 2 2 2 9						
	WALES.						
	NT I TTT I I						
Duales (wells also as a structure of the second se							
Bucks 6 11 0 0 2 10 2 2 3 5	South Wales 6 1114 6 3 8 2 0 4 0						
and an and a second	COLUMN STREET, STRE						
STATE of the BAROMET	ER and THERMOMETER,						
and an and a second	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29-35-59-W						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND.	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 20-29 - 71 - 64 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 20-29 - 71 - 64 - E.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - SW.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29-71 - 64 - E. 31-29-66 - 61 - N. N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29-71 64 E. 31-29-66 61 N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29-35-50-W. 20-29-25-51-W. 21-29-78-52-N. 22-30-05-57-5.W. 23-29-97-59-5.S.W. 24-30-20-51-W.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. $30-29 - 71$ $64 - E.$ $31-29 - 66$ $61 - N. N.E.$ S E P T E M B E R. $1-29 - 65 - 61 - S.$	ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29-35-50-W. 20-29-25-51-W. 21-29-78-52-N. 22-30-05-57-S.W. 23-29-97-59-S.W. 24-30-20-51-W. 25-30-21-53-S.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. $30-29 - 71$ $64 - E.$ $31-29 - 66$ $61 - N. N.E.$ S E P T E M B E R. $1-29 - 65 - 61 - S.$ $2-29 - 53 - 64 - S.S.W.$ $5.S.W.$	ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29-35-50-W. 20-29-25-51-W. 21-29-78-52-N. 22-30-05-57-S.W. 23-29-97-59-S.W. 24-30-20-51-W. 25-30-21-53-S.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. $30-29 - 71$ 64 E. $31-29 - 66$ 61 N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. $1-29 - 65$ 61 S. $2-29 - 53$ 64 S. S. $3-29 - 53$ 64 S. S. $3-29 - 53$ 64 S. S. $3-29 - 50$ 62 S.S.E.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. I-29 - 65 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. I-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2-29 - 53 - 64 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. - 29 - 41 - 64 - S.	ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2-29 - 53 - 64 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S. E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S. E. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W.	ER and THERMOMETER, $19-29 - 35 - 50 - W$. $20-29 - 25 - 51 - W$. $21-29 - 78 - 52 - N$. $22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W$. $23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.W$. $23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.W$. $24-30 - 20 - 51 - W$. $25-30 - 21 - 53 - S$. $26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W$. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept. 6, 1780.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2-29 - 53 - 64 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 5-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 13 per Ct. India Ann.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2-29 - 53 - 64 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S. S. E. 41 - 64 - S. 5-29 - 72 - 65 - S. S.W. 7-30 - 00 - 60 - W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent.1777. [hut]						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. I - 29 - 65 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. I - 29 - 65 - 61 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 64 - S.W. 50 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 00 - 60 - W. 8-30 - 06 - 64 - S.W.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - J3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent.1777, flut, 102 1-4th for India Bonds, -						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 64 - E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 29 - 53 - 64 - S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 66 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 66 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 30 - 66 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 30 - 66 - 64 - S.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777, flut, 102 1-4th for India Bonds, - open South Sea Stock.						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 64 - E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 29 - 53 - 64 - S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 64 - S.W. 3-00 - 66 - W. 3-00 - 66 - W. 3-30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 15 - 62 - S. 30 - 70 - S.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29-35 $50 - W$. 20-29-25 $51 - W$. 21-29-78 $52 - N$. 22-30-05 $57 - S.W$. 23-29-97 $59 - S, S.W$. 23-29-97 $59 - S, S.W$. 24-30-20 $51 - W$. 25-30-21 $53 - S$. 26-30-20 $52 - S.S.W$. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. hut, 102 1-4th for India Bonds, - Sper Cent.Ann. 1785. Old S. S. Ann. flut						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2.9 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 64 - S. S.W. 529 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 64 - S. - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 64 - S.W. - 70 - 64 - S.W. 9 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 64 - S.W. 7 - 64 - S.W. 9 - 66 - W. 8 - 66 - W. 8 - 64 - S.W. 9 - 30 - 15 - 62 - S. 10 - 29 - 93 - 70 - S. 11 - 29 - 90 - 57 - S.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent.1777, flut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock,						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. S. 2-29 - 53 - 64 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S. S.W. 3-30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 3-30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 9 - 30 - 15 - 62 - S. 30 - 30 - 55 - 57 - S. 11-29 - 90 - 57 - S. 11-29 - 90 - 57 - S. 12 - 30 - 34 - 56 - W.	ER and THERMOMETER, 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - J3 per Ct. India Ann. flut, 102 1-4th for India Bonds, - Open Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, Old S. S. Ann. flut $118 \frac{4}{3} = \frac{2}{3}$ per Cent. red. flut 3 per Cent. tred. flut 3 per Cent. $1761 - 9$						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 - 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2-29 - 53 - 64 - S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 64 - S. 5.5.E. 4-29 - 41 - 64 - S. 5.S.W. 65 - S.S.W. 6-29 - 87 - 64 - S.W. 7-30 - 00 - 60 - W. 30 - 15 - 62 - S. 10-29 - 93 - 70 - S. 11-29 - 90 - 57 - S. 12-30 - 34 - 56 - W. 12-30 - 24 - 56 - S.	ER and THERMOMETER, 19-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - J. New 4 per Cent. 1777, fhut, 102 1-4th for John Sea Stock, - South Sea Stock, - John Sea Stock, - South Sea Stoc						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 S. E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 S. S. W. 3-29 - 50 64 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 62 - S. S. E. 4-29 - 41 64 - S. 3-64 - S. 5. 5. 30 - 66 66 S. S.W. 6-29 - 972 - 65 5. 5. 3. 1. 7. 3. 1. 3. 3. 3. 3. 6. 3. <td< td=""><td>ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29 - 35 <math>50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 59 - S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - IS per Ct. India Ann. hut, 102 1-4th for open - Sper Cent. Ann. 1785, $118 \frac{3}{4} a \frac{2}{4}$ 3 per Cent. Conf. Rot Line - South Sea Stock,</math></td></td<>	ER and THERMOMETER. 19-29 - 35 $50 - W.20-29 - 25 - 51 - W.21-29 - 78 - 52 - N.22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W.23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.W.24-30 - 20 - 51 - W.25-30 - 21 - 59 - S.W.PRICES of STOCKS,Sept 6, 1789.Bank Stock, flut - IS per Ct. India Ann.hut, 102 1-4th foropen - Sper Cent. Ann. 1785,118 \frac{3}{4} a \frac{2}{4}3 per Cent. Conf. Rot Line - South Sea Stock,$						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 S. E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 S. S. W. 3-29 - 50 64 - S. S.W. 3-29 - 50 62 - S. S. E. 4-29 - 41 64 - S. 3-64 - S. 5. 5. 30 - 66 66 S. S.W. 6-29 - 972 - 65 5. 5. 3. 1. 7. 3. 1. 3. 3. 3. 3. 6. 3. <td< td=""><td>ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ccnt. 1777, flut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - Sou</td></td<>	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ccnt. 1777, flut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - Sou						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 2.9 - 53 - 64 - S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.W. 3-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 6-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 6-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 6-29 - 87 - 64 - S.W. 7-30 - 00 - 60 - W. 30 - 01 - 60 - W. 30 - 01 - 60 - W. 30 - 15 - 62 - S. 10 - 29 - 93 - 70 - S. 11 - 29 - 90 - 57 - S. 12 - 30 - 34 - 56 - W. 12 - 60 - S. 12 - 60 - S. 31 - 60 - S. 31 - 60 - S. 12 - 60 - S. <td c<="" td=""><td>ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777, fhut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - South</td></td>	<td>ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777, fhut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - South</td>	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777, fhut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - South					
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 20 - 53 - 64 - S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 4-29 - 41 - 64 - S. 5-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 6-29 - 71 - 64 - S. 30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 15 - 52 - S. 10 - 29 - 93 - 70 - S. 11 - 29 - 90 - 57 - S. 12 - 30 - 34 - 56 - W. 12 - 30 - 34 - 56 - W. 13 - 61 - S. 14 - 67 - S. 14 - 67 - S. 15 - S. <	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777, fhut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - South						
STATE of the BAROMET A U G U S T. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 30-29 - 71 64 - E. 31-29 - 66 5 - 61 - N. N.E. S E P T E M B E R. 1-29 - 65 - 61 - S. 20 - 53 - 64 - S.W. 3-29 - 50 - 62 - S.S.E. 4-29 - 41 - 64 - S. 5-29 - 72 - 65 - S.S.W. 6-29 - 71 - 64 - S. 30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 06 - 64 - S.W. 30 - 15 - 52 - S. 10 - 29 - 93 - 70 - S. 11 - 29 - 90 - 57 - S. 12 - 30 - 34 - 56 - W. 12 - 30 - 34 - 56 - W. 13 - 61 - S. 14 - 67 - S. 14 - 67 - S. 15 - S. <	ER and THERMOMETER. 10-29 - 35 - 50 - W. 20-29 - 25 - 51 - W. 21-29 - 78 - 52 - N. 22-30 - 05 - 57 - S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 23-29 - 97 - 59 - S.S.W. 24-30 - 20 - 51 - W. 25-30 - 21 - 53 - S. 26-30 - 20 - 52 - S.S.W. PRICES of STOCKS, Sept 6, 1789. Bank Stock, flut - 3 per Ct. India Ann. New 4 per Cent. 1777, flut, 102 1-4th for open - South Sea Stock, - South Sea Stock, - South Sea Stock, - Old S. S. Ann. flut $118 \frac{3}{4} a \frac{7}{2}$ 3 per Cent. Conf. 80 $\frac{1}{2}$ New Navy& V.ct. Bills 3 per Cent. 1776, - Long Ann. flut Ditto Short 1778 and Irith Lot. Tick. 151. 193. 6d.						

THE

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

N D

LONDON REVIEW, For SEPTEMBER, 1789.

An ACCOUNT of the LIFE and WRITINGS of WILLIAM JULIUS MICKLE. [With a PORTRAIT of HIM.]

WILLIAM JULIUS MICKLF, an author of whom it may be predicted pofterity will do more juftice than his cotemporaries have done, was one of the fons of the Rev. Alexander Mickle, a Scotch clergyman, who at one period of his life was a diffenting minifter in London, and affiftant to the Rev. Dr. Watts. He was also one of the translators of Bailey's Dictionary. After a few years refidence in London he was prefented to the church of Langholm, near Kelfo, on the borders of Scotland, but on the Cumberland lide, where he married ; and of this marriage our author was one of the younger fons.

He was born, we conjecture from circumftances, about the year 1735, and received his education from his father; but though his Paffion for poetry fhewed itfelf early, he often declared that he was by no means attached to his books until the age of thirteen, when Spenfer's Faery Queen accidentally falling in his way, he became paffionately fond of that author, and began immediately to imitate his manner. On the death of his father he went to Edinburgh, and refided with an uncle who was a brewer there. By this relation he was admitted to a fhare of the bufinefs; but the event of it only ferved to add another inftance to the many which prove that the pursuits of poetry and trade are incompatible with each other. On his failure in this his first icheme of life he endeavoured to obtain a commiffion in the marine fervice, and with that view came to London about the conclusion of the war which began in 1755. In this ap-Plication he met with a difappointment; but in hopes of deriving fome advantage, he introduced himfelf to the first Lord Lyttelton, to whom he fent fome of his poems. By this nobleman he was received with much kindnefs, was admitted to feveral interviews, and encouraged not to abandon his poetical plans, but to perfevere in them. He experienced, however, no other emolument from his lordfhip's notice of him.

After he became acquainted with Spenfer's works he read and studied with the greatest avidity, and, as he often declared, before he was eighteen years old had written two tragedies and half an epic poem, all which he had the prudence to confign to the flames. His first performance appeared in one of the Edinburgh magazines, but cannot with truth be pointed out as any effort of genius, or in any respect worthy of its author *. He always when he chofe to mention it fpoke of it in that light. From the time of his arrival in London to about the year 1765, when he engaged as corrector to the Clarendon prefs. we do not recollect how he was employed. In 1762 he was in his native country; but for much of this period, if we are not mifinformed, he was in fome branch of the printing bufinefs.

The time which was not engaged at the Clarendon prefs he devoted to fludy, and in the year 1765 puplifhed the poem which first brought him into notice, entitled, "Pollio, an Elegiac Ode, written in the Wood near R—— Caftle +," 4to. This was an elegy written on the death of his brother, and previous to its publication had been fhewn in MS. to and received fome corrections from the hand of Lord Lyttelton, who, in a letter to the author, fpoke of it as equal to any thing of the kind in our language. In 1767

* This Poem was called, "On paffing through the Parliament Clofe of Edinburgh at Midnight." It was afterwards inferted in a collection of original poems, by Scotch Gentlemen, Vol. ii. p. 137.

† Rollin Caffle.

156

he published "The Concubine, a Poem, in two Cantos, in the Manner of Spenfer," 4to. In 1769 he produced " A Letter to Mr. Harwood, wherein fome of his evalive Gloffes. falfe Tranflations, and blundering Criticifms, in Support of the Arian Herefy, contained in his Liberal Tranflation of the New Testament, are pointed out and confuted," Svo. and in the next year published " Mary Queen of Scots, an Elegy;" " Hengift and Mey, a Ballad;" and "Knowledge, an Ode ;" in Pearch's Collection of Poems. The Elegy on Mary had been fubmitted to Lord Lyttelton, who declined to criticife it, not for its deficiency in poetical merit, but from thinking differently from the author with respect to her Majesty's character. At the end of this poem was inferted a note intended to obviate his Lordfhip's objections to the defence of her. In 1770 he published " Voltaire in the Shades, or, Dialogues on the Deiftical Controverfy. Svo. and about this period was a frequent writer in the "Whitehall Evening Poft."

He had very early in life, as early as the age of feventeen, read Caftara's tranflation of the Lufiad of Camoens into French, and then conceived the defign of giving an English verfion of it. Various avocations had, however, prevented him from proceeding to execute his intention, though he never loft fight of his plan *. At length, in 1771, he publifhed the first book as a specimen, and having prepared himfelf by acquiring fome knowledge of the Portuguese language, he determined to devote himfelf intirely to the work ; which in order to carry on without interruption, he quitted his fituation at Oxford, and went to refide at a farm-house at Forest-hill, where he purfued his defign with unremitting attention until the end of 1775, when the work, which had been printing as he proceeded on it, was intirely finished; a work which one of the finest English writers declared he effeemed equal to Pope's Homer, and inferior only to Dryden's Virgil; and which we may venture to prophety will remain a monument to transmit the author's name with honour to the lateft pofterity.

When Mr. Mickle engaged in this tranflation, he had no other means of fubfiftence that what he derived from his employment as

corrector of the prefs; and when he relinquifhed that fituation, he had only the fubfcriptions which he received for the work to fupport him. Difadvantages like thefe might have difcouraged meaner minds; but looking forwards with the enthufialm of genius, he would not suffer small difficulties to obstruct his progrefs or damp his ardour. He fteadily adhered to the plan he had laid down, and at the end of five years compleated it. That he might omit no prudential attentions to his future welfare, and with the hopes of reaping those advantages which usually attend to laborious a work, he applied to a perfon of great rank, with whom his family had been connected, for permiffion to dedicate it to him. " The manner," fays the author, " in which - ---- took the English Lusiad under his patronage infinitely enhanced the honour of his acceptance of the Dedication." The manner, as the author frequently told his friends, was " by a very polite letter, But let not written with his own hand," indigent genius in future place too much expectation on the generofity of patrons. After receiving a copy, for which an extraordinary price was paid for the binding, days, weeks, and, at laft, months elapfed without the flightest notice. During this time, tho" the author had too much fpirit to folicit or complain, it is to be feared that fome of the mifery fo feelingly defcribed by Spenfer fell to his lot.

Full little knoweft thou that haft not tried What hell it is, in fuing long to bide; To lofe good days, that might be better fpent; To wafte long nights in penfive difcontent; To fpeed to-day, to be put back to-morrow, To feed on hope, to pine with fear and forrow;

To have the Princefs' grace, yet want her peers ;

To have thy afking, yet wait many years; To fret thy foul with croffes and with cares; To eat thy heart through comfortlefs defpairs; To fawn, to crouch, to wait, to ride, to run, To fpend, to give, to want, to be undone.

At length a gentleman of rank in the political world, a faft and firm friend to the

* The ftory which is told in a magazine for laft December afferting, that Mr. Mickle first undertook the translation of the Lufiad at the recommendation of Dr. Johnfon, and the conversation which is faid to have then paffed, are circumstances entirely defitute of trath. When Mr. Mickle was introduced to Dr. Johnfon, it was as the avowed intended translator of that work, of which the fpecimen was then printed, and had been feen and approved by the Doctor. All that Dr. Johnfon faid on the fubjed was, that about thirty years before he had conceived the defign of translating the work himfelf, which he had alfo recommanded to Goldfmith to undertake; and concluded by faying. "But I am glad, Sir, it has tallen into your hands." This account of the interview was repeatedly given by Mr. Mickle h micht to many of his friends in his life-time. author, and who afterwards took him under his protection, and by that means afforded bim the independence he latterly enjoyed, waited on the patron, and heard with the indignation and contempt it deferved, a declaration that the work was at that time unread, but had been reprefented not to have the merit is had been firft faid to poffefs, and therefore nothing could be then done on the fubject of

his miffion. This paltry evafion the folicitor declared he believed arofe from the malicious infinuations of a certain perfon about the patron *, whole miftakes had received a proper correction in the preface to the Lufad. We know not how true this fuggeftion may be, though, admitting the fact, it hardly alters the cafe. But enough of patrician meannefs !

(To be concluded in our next.)

* Mr. Mickle's account of this interview, in a letter to a friend, dated Aug. 22, 1776. now lies before us, and we might probably do no differvice to the general interefts of literature, were we to print it, as we once intended. But as we feel no fatisfaction in contemplating human nature in a difgraceful attitude, though the object of it deferves no fuch favour, we suppress it. We cannot, however, omit to suggest a doubt, whether there is not fome fmall violation of moral rectitude in a great man accepting from an indigent one that compliment which is offered him under, at least, an implied agreement to receive fome acknowledgement in return for the honour done him. It ought not to be concealed, that when the fecond edition of the Lufiad was published in 1778, Mickle was firongly recommended by a friend to suppress the Dedication. His refertment at the unworthy treatment he had received had by this time been converted into contempt, and with great magnanimity he re-He feemed to think, that having once given the pleudo-patron a chance of being fused. known to pofterity, it would be wrong to deprive him of it. Whoever will read the Life of Camoens cannot avoid observing a striking fimilarity in the fortunes of the author and his tranflator, and he will probably not be difpleafed at the concluding note to the tranflation of the Lufiad, " Similarity of condition, we have already observed, produced fimilarity of complaint and fentiment in Spenfer and Camoens. Each was unworthily neglected by the Gothic grandees of his age; yet both their names will live when the remembrance of the courtiers who fpurned them shall fink beneath their mountain tombs." Three beautiful ftanzas from Phineas Fletcher's Purple Island, on the memory of Spenser, may also ferve as an epitaph for Camoens. The unworthy neglect which was the lot of the Portuguefe bard, but too well appropriates to him the elegy of Spenfer. And every reader of tafte who has perufed the Lufiad, will think of the Cardinal Henrico, and feel the indignation of these manly lines.-

> Witnefs our Colin *, whom tho' all the Graces And all the Mufes nurft : whofe well-taught fong Parnaffus' felf and Glorian + embraces, And all the learn'd and all the fhepherds throng ; Yet all his hopes were croft, all fuits deni'd ; Difcourag'd, fcorn'd, his writings vilified : Poorly (poor man) he liv'd; poorly (poor man) he di'd. And had not that great heart (whole honour'd t head Ah lies full low) piti'd thy woful plight, There hadit thou lien unwept, unburied, Unbles'd, nor grac'd with any common rite : Yet thalt thou live, when thy great for § thall fink Beneath his mountain tombe, whole fame shall stink; And time his blacker name fhall blurre with blackeft ink. O let th' Iambic Mufe revenge that wrong Which cannot flumber in thy fheets of lead ; Let thy abufed honour crie as long As there be quills to write or eyes to read : On his rank name let thine own votes be turn'd, Ob may that man that bath the Mufes fcorn'd, Alive, nor dead, be ever of a Muse adorn'd.

- † Glorian, Elizabeth, in the Faerie Queen,
- I The Earl of Effex,
- & Lord Burleigh,

'To

^{*} Colin Clout, Spenfer.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR,

AGREEABLE to my promife, I have fent you a Copy of a Letter by O. CROMWELL. I endeavoured to get leave to fend the original; but the Lady in whofe pofferfion it is, and who is a defeendant of the perfon to whom it was addreffed, would not part with it; you may depend upon it, however, that the copy is *verbum verbo*, and even *punctum puncto*, with the original. It was written juft after the fight at Worceffer.

July 15, 1789.

I am, Sir, your's, &c.

J. W.

ORIGINAL LETTER OF OLIVER CROMWELL.

WORTHY SIR AND MY CHRISTIAN FREIND,

TRECEAUED yours a few days fithence; it was welcom to mee becaufe tigned by you whome I loue and honour in the Lord ; but more to fee fome of the fame grounds of our actinges flirringe in you that are in us, to quiet vs in our worke and fupport vs therein, which hath had greateft difficultye in our engagement in Scottland, by reafon wee haue had to doe with fome, whoe were (I verily think) Godly, but thorough weakneffe and the fubtilitye of Sathan involved in interefts against the Lord and his people ; with what tendernefse wee haue proceeded with fuch, and that in fynceritye our papers (which I fuppofe you have feen) will in part manifeft, and I give you fome comfortable affurance off. The Lord hath maruoufly appeared even against them, and now again when all the power was devolued into the Scottifh Kinge, and the malignant partie they inuadeinge England, the Lord rayned upon them fuch fnares as the enclosed will thew, only the narrative is fhort in this, that of their whole armie when the narrative was framed not fiue of their whole armie were returned. Surly Sir the Lord is greatly to bee feared

as to bee praifed; wee need your prayers in this as much as ever; how fhall wee behaue ourfelues after fuch mercyes? what is the Lorde a doinge? what prophefies are now fullfillinge? who is a God like our's to knowe his will to do his will are both of him.

I tooke this libertye from bufinefse to falute you thus in a word; truly I am ready to ferue you and the reft of our brethren and the Churches with you. I am a poor weak creature and not worthye the name of a worme, yett accepted to ferue the Zord and his pcople; indeed my deere friend betweene you and mee you knowe not mee, my weakneffes my inordinate paffions my unfkillfullneffe and every way unfitneffe to my worke; yett, yett, the Lord whoe will have mercy on whome he will does as you fee. Praye for mee, falute all Chriftian freinds though unknowen

Juft

Your affectionate frend to ferve you October 2, 1651. O. CROMWELL. For my efteemed freind Mr.

Cotton *, Pastor to the Church at Boston in New England, theise.

CANINE ANECDOTES.

HAVE fometimes heard from the mouth of the late Queen, (noth r to Charles the Second) who exceedingly delighting in those Melitenfes and little Bolognian spaniels, had

made many, not vulgar obfervations on them. She had fome which her Majefty told me were flark fools and ideots, that would be taught nothing in comparison with others,

* The Rev. John Cotton, a celebrated Nonconformift Minifter, born at Derby, Dec. 4, 4585. He received his education from Mr. Johnfon, of that town; after which, at the age of thirteen, he was admitted of Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he became a Fellow. He afterwards removed to Emanuel College, of which he likewife was elected a Fellow. From Emanuel College he was removed to Bofton, in Lincolnfhire, where he refided twenty years; but being diffatisfied with fome of the doctrines of the Church of England, he lecame a Nonconformift. For this he was profecuted, and to avoid imprisonment by the *i* igh Commiftion Court, fled to New England, where he arrived Sept. 3, 1633. Here he refided during the reft of his life, univerfally afteened and beloved. He died Dec. 23, 1652, having then entered into his 68th year. which were wonderful docile and apprehenfive; and this fhe imputed to the depreffions which they ufually make in their tender fkulls, by flatting of their nofes when puppies; in which the ladies (who have their animals *in deliciis*) take to confift their beauty, tho' in my opinion quite the contrary; and fure I am it corrupts their breath, and renders it very unfavory. remarkable, he refembled a fox both in fhape and colour. When his mafter firft began to teach him, he was forced to put his fingers to the dog's wind-pipe till he had half-throttled him and alfo beat him. But as *Fox* learned his leffons, thefe were by degrees left off, till at laft he fpoke articulately without fuch cruel ufage: however I muft take notice, that he could never utter a word without previoufly faying

Evelyn on Medals, fo. 1697. 295.

HIS fkill was far fhort of our countryman's at Brifkol, who (no longer ago than in the year 1719, or 1720) taught a dog to fpeak as articulately as men ufually do. There are (no doubt) many thoufands now alive, who were eye-witneffes of the fact. I have difcourfed with at heaft twenty of them (perfons of good credit) and they all agree in every particular circumftance. Nay, I have an intimate acquaintance, who laft year went to Briffol on purpofe to drink the waters, and enquired after the dog, which has been dead fome years ; however, the people fatisfied him of the truth of this relation. The dog's name was Fox, and what is pretty and colour. When his mafter first began to teach him, he was forced to put his fingers to the dog's wind-pipe till he had half-throttled him and also beat him. But as Fox learned his leffons, thefe were by degrees left off, till at laft he fpoke articulately without fuch cruel ufage: however I must take notice, that he could never utter a word without previoufly faying the letter O. For inftance, if his mafter afked him a queftion which obliged him to pronounce the word Judge by way of anfwer, then the dog would immediately fay, O Judge, Judge, Judge. He was expert in speaking feveral other fuch fhort things which have now flipped my memory. But had the Briftol man lived in the darkeft times of Popery, and taught Fox in private, perhaps both mafter and dog might have been publickly burnt for diabolical practices.

A Natural Hiftory of Nevis, and the reft of the English Leavard and Gbaribbee Islands in America. By W. Smith, Svo. 1745, p. 302.

[To be continued.]

THE HIVE; or, COLLECTION OF SCRAPS.

NUMBER VIII.

INSCRIPTION

For an URN over ROSAMOND'S SPRING in BLENHEIM PARK.

By the AUTHOR Of BLENHEIM.

- YE Fair ! who tread in Pleafure's mazy round,
- Where many a fnare and many a gulph is found;
- For once reflect !' with penfive ftep draw nigh,

And let this moral gain th' attentive eye :

- " Birth, titles, fortune,-all that Fate can " give,
- " Or the most favour'd of your fex receive ;
- "Youth's blooming grace, ev'n Rosa-
- " MUNDA's charms,-
- " All that delights and captivates or warms,
- " Weigh'd in the fcale with Virtue are but " vain,-
- " Link'd to fair Virtue, lafting wreaths ob-" tain;
- " While Vice lives only in the roll of Fame,
- "To wake your Pity, or to warn from "Shame."

0400404040404040

An EPITAPH on Mr. WORTH, a Gummer, in MINSTER Church-yard, who died the 26th of Aug. 1779.

the 20th of Aug. 1779.

WHOE'ER thou art, if here by Wifdom led To view the filent manfions of the dead, And fearch for truth from life's laft mournful page,

- Where Malice ftings not, nor where Slanders rage;
- Read on-No bombaft fwells these friendly lines,

Here truth unhonour'd and unvarnish'd shines. Where o'er yon fod an envious nettle creeps, From care escap'd an honest Gunner sleeps; As on he travel'd to life's forrowing end,

- Diftrefs for ever claim'd him as a friend ;
- Orphans and Widows were alike his care,
- He gave with pleafure all he had to fpare :
- His match now burnt, expended all his priming,
- He left this world and us without e'er whining,
- Deep in the earth his carcafe is entomb'd,
- Which love of grog for him had honeycomb'd.
- Joking apart-retir'd from wind and weather,
- Virtue and WORTH-are laid affeep together.

040240240240240240

The following lines were written under a drawing of the Hermitage and Tomb at Breamore woods in Hampfhire, near the feat of Sir Edward Hulfe, Bart, and prefented to Lady Hulfe, at the commencement of the year, by one of the villagers of Breamore.

Venerable

Venerable fhade, arife To the mind's creative eye, View the fcene of foft repole, Where thy facred reliques lie.

Rife to blefs this fweet abode, Where thy penfive days were paft; Blefs the lord of thefe domains, Who fecures thy reft at laft.

Let thine hallow'd accents pour, To the mind's attentive ear, Grateful bleffings on his houfe, Many a revolving year.

periodiscipacional ad

EPITAPHS in CLAYBROOK CHURCH, LEICESTERSHIRE.

The first by LADY CRAVEN.

To the memory Of CHARLES JENNER, Clerk, M. A. Vicar of this parifh, Who died May 11, 1774, aged 38.

HERE in the earth's cold bofom lies entomb'd A man, whofe fenfe by every virtue grac'd, Made each harmonious Mufe obey his lyre : Nor fhall th' erafing hand of powerful *Time* Obliterate his name, dear to each tuneful

breaft,

And dearer fill to foft Humanity; For oft the fympathetic tear would flart Unbidden from his eye; another's woe He read, and felt it as his own.

Reader.

It is not Flattery or Pride that rais'd To his remains this modeft flone; nor yet Did partial fondnefs trace thefe humble lines; But weeping Friendthip, taught by Truth alone,

To give, if poffible, in future days, A faint idea to the race to come, That here repofeth all the mortal part Of one, who only liv'd to make his friends And all the world regret he e'er fhould die.

E. C. 1775.

Sacred To the memory

CLUER DICEY, Who died the 3d of October, 1775, Aged 60.

O THOU, or friend or firanger, who fhalt tread

Thefe folemn manfions of the filent dead, Think, when this record to enquiring eyes No more fhall tell the fpot where Dicey lies; When this frail marble, faithlefs to its truft, Mould'ring itfelf refigns its moulder'd duft; When time fhall fail, and nature feel decay, And earth, and (un, and fkies, diffolve away; The foul this confummation fhall furvive, Defy the wreck, and but *begin* to live : Oh paufe ! reflect, repent, refolve, amend ! Life has no length—Eternity no end.

HANNAH MORE.

persensensensensensen

The following VERSES are painted under a GREEN-DRAGON, in the ENTRY of the INN at CORSE LAWN, between UPTON and GLOCESTER.

OH ! what a hurly burly noife and fplutter, When Wantley's Dragon * ate the bread and

- butter; 'Till Moorhall's Knight aveng'd the evils done,
- A Knight more fam'd than Knights Peg Nicholfon.

But this great Dragon's always kind and civil, And drives away all felf-created evil :

So should that Dragon, Care, your peace confound,

Old Port's † the Knight to cicatrize the wound.

His Potent Drops expel each latent ill,

And Sorrow's Ebon Throne with fudden transports fill.

SWEARING.

To the EDITOR.

SIR,

As Swearing is very much the fafhion, it might amufe your Gentlemen Readers to be informed of the hiftory and progrefs of this elegant accomplifhment. I fend you, therefore, the following EFIGRAM of Sir JOHN HARRINGTON, and remain

> Your humble fervant, QUOZ.

IN older times, an ancient cuftom was,

- To fwear, in mighty matters, by THE MASS;
- But when the Mafs went down, as old men note,
- They fware then, by the CROSS of this fame GROAT :
- And when the Crofs was likewife held in form,
- Then, by their FAITH, the common oath was fworn :

Laft, having fworn away all faith and troth,

Only, GOD D-N THEM, is the common oath.

Thus cuftom kept decorum by gradation,

That losing Mass, Cross, FAITH, they find DAMNATION.

* Alluding to the Dragon of Wantley, a Play-

+ Wine fold.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. SIR.

As I find it is a favourite part of your plan to print Original Letters of fuch Perfons as have been remarkable in their day, I have fent you another ORIGINAL LETTER * of the late rev. picus and learned Mr. JAMES HERVEY. It flews the worthy Author in a truly amiable light; and though many may not much admire the peculiar religious fentiments it contains, yet every one whole heart is warmed with the fpirit of philanthropy will perufe it with pleafure.

DEAR MR. W-

I am, &c. J. W.

BELIEVE I muft anfwer your favour and Mrs. W — 's both under one; or rather, anfwer your's and acknowledge her's : fo that this ticket may ferve as a note under my hand, whereby I own the obligation, and make myfelf refponfible.

Your fpouse informed me, that you was concerned that the little money I left in your hands has not been remitted to me. But, dear Sir, I am glad on this account; if it may be a means of cherishing one of the least of our Redeemer's Brethren, or the meanest of his Members, I rejoice that it has not been returned.

You did right in delivering a guinea to Mrs. W—— for the benefit of poor widow C——. If Molly L—— or Betty P—— are in want, by ali means let them be relieved. Tell them I prefent them each with a crown, and be pleafed to give it them in my name; afforing them that I give it with the utmoft readmefs.

And bid them think if a poor mortal, a wretched finner, is fo ready to help them according to his ability, how much more ready is the infinitely compaffionate Saviour of the World to pity all their miferies, and comfort them in all their troubles. If poor dust and ashes has a heart to pity them, how inconceivably more willing is the Fountain of love, the adorable Friend of finners, to hear their prayers, and fulfill all their defires ! O ! let them know, that the tenderest mercies of the most beneficent among the children of men are little better than cruelty, if compared with the marvellous loving-kindnels of the Lord Jefus Chrift.

Was it in my power, I would willingly do more for them. But let them remember, that the power of the bleffed Jefus knows no limits. What cannot He do for their fouls ? He is able to "fulfil all their wants according to his riches in glory." He is able to do exceeding abundantly, even above all that they can afk or think. They cannot labour under fo much guilt, as He has of atoning merit; they can-

Weston, Feb. 21, 1746.

not complain of fo much indigence, as He has of juffifying righteoufnets; and be their corruptions ever fo ftrong, they are nothing, nothing to the effectual working of his mighty fpirit. O l it is impoffible to imagine, how rich our divine Mafter is in goodnefs and how mighty in power-

Therefore, if they want a more lively faith in his all-prevailing mediation, or a more ardent love of his unfpeakable goodnefs ; if they want more abundant communications of his fanctifying fpirit, or of all fpiritual bleffings; let them not cherifh unworthy doubts concerning their gracious Redeemer. Do they believe me. when I make professions of kindnefs; and shall they not much rather believe the faithful and true Witnefs ?-when He fays, " Open thy mouth wide and I will fill it ?' when He fays, " Whatfoever ye fhall afk the Father in my name, I will give it." We are not firaitened in the tendernefs of Chrift's bowels, or in the power of his hand; O ! let us not be firaitened in our fcanty expectations and feeble faith.

Perhaps my poor friends may feel themfelves a little inclined to love the giver of fuch a mite. If they fhould feel themfelves fo difpofed, O ! let them confider, what reason, what most abundant reason they have to adore and love their most merciful Redeemer. Their friend never fhed his blood for them; their friend never laid down his life for them; but Jelus who reigns in glory, did both for their f.ke .- Had their friend been poffessed of a thousand lives, and had he furrendered them all to do them good ; then, with what gratitude and love would they have thought upon his name. But the life of the blelled Jefus was of more worth than the lives of all mortals ; yet this was freely refigned, this was given to tortures and death for them. How then thould they be loft in admiration of fuch goodness I how thould their hearts glow with gratitude for fuch amazing loving-kindnas l

Y

^{*} Vide our Magazine for February.

Who knows but this little gift, if attanded with thefe confiderations, may be a means of fhewing the tender compaffions of their Saviour-of inclining them to rely more chearfully on his all fufficiency - and of flirring them up to love Him more unfeiguedly? And if fo, it will be a gift indeed.

The remainder of the money be pleafed to deposit with Mrs. W—— for the use of the poor widow C——. My heart yearns over her, because the has known what it is to live in affluent circumitances, and therefore mult be more femibly pinched with her prefent poverty. She is also at a diftance from her kindred and father's houfe, and on that account muft feel more heavinefs in her heart, and cannot expect fo much commiferation as if the was among her relations. My humble fervice to your fpoufe and father, the Captain and his wife, and with the reft of my Bideford acquaintance, your late brother's widow. Pray recommend me in the kindeft manner to Mr. A—— and his fpoufe, and all your other neighbours that remember their once unworthy Paftor and their conftantly affectionate friend,

J. HERVEY.

THE PEEPER.

NUMBER XII.

There have been tewer firends on earth than Kings.

COWLEY.

THERE is hardly any vanity more common, or filly, than the affectation of a genteel, and an extensive acquaintance.

People, in general, pay very little attection to those accomplithments which dignify their possible of the every circumrance and fituation; but flatter chemielves that if they are on terms of intimacy with perfons of a fuperior rank, the reft of the world muit neceffarily acknowledge them to be highly meritoricus.

But fuch a species of concelt is furely excellively vain; for even when we can thus allociate with the great, we shall find that they who permit us to be familiar with them, have some interested motives for it; either to make use of our fervices, or to d splay their own contequence by our attendance upon them; in which calles we shall them with no other credit than as humble fatellites.

And yet there have been many men of very excellent underflandings, and who have thewed in other inflances an elvation of fpirit, who, actuated by this ridiculous vanity, have flooped to the loweft meanneffes and the großeft adulation, to keep up the appearance of a connection, which, inflead of rendering them relacitable, has made them univerfally contemptible.

Some of the greateft geniufes that ever adorned the world of literature, have been d ft nguifhed by this degradation of their under kindings. The immertal Virgil productated as talents in adulating Augul. tus—the fublime Milton condefcended to be the creature of Crontwell—Dryden was the contrant flatterer of Princes and even the modelt Addifon, the pious Young, the elegant Pope, and the pathetic Thomfon debafed their performances by an abject fervility in celebrating their patrons.

But to leave authors, who may be fuppofed to ftand in absolute need of a connection with the great, and therefore to flatter may be excused in them; yet for those who can have no such excuse to plead ; whole province is to walk on in the middle course of life, being favoured by Providence with a fufficiency to fupport them, independent of the finiles or frowns of their titled fellow-creatures; for them to be actuated by this species of pride is not only ridiculous but exceedingly pernicious. - To keep up the appearance of an honourable acquaintance, many (otherwife unnecefiary) expences must unavoidably be incurred, and fome confiderable portions of time iquandered away, at least in ulcless idleness, if not in vicious pleasures, and which might have been applied to the procuring a credit which would have been truly honourable and unfading. And all this mult open the way to a vicious course; for he who thus venerates the great, will ape their manners; their vices will be transformed by his prejudices into noble accomplifhments ; and as it too generally happens that the vices of the great are much more diffinguilhable then their virtues, it cannot be wondered at that the fpirit.

spirit of imitation fhould render the fervile imitator more defpicable than agreeable.

For my part, I would no more put confidence in the follower of the great, than I would in their lacquies and lower dependents; for he who can fo far leffen the dignity of his nature as to do a mean office for a fellow worm, merely from the love of being on terms of intimacy with him, muft have a foul of fuch worthlefs pliability, as not to deferve being trufted in any matter of importance.

Servilius is one of those who affects to have a very noble acquaintance : if you alk Servilius to a plain family-dinner, he is fure to be pre-engaged at iome perfon of quality's fumptuous table ; though, probably, he departs from you to his ufual ordinary. He is, by his own account, on fuch a footing with men in power that they cannot do any thing without him ; and should you unluckily enquire why he does not, therefore, enjoy fome lucrative Jinecure by virtue of his connection, he will infinuate that fecret fervices mult be acknowledged with fecret rewards. If ladies of fathion are mentioned, the old ones are as fure to be intimate with him as his own relations ; and for the younger ones, if he was inclined to change his happy condition, it would be but to alk and have. Let the conversation turn upon what fubject it will, Servilius dazzles your imagination with the names, defcription, and the familiar bons mots of great perfonages with whom he is quite familiar. Talk of politics, and he corrects your judgment by fomething he heard an eminent Statefman lately lay ;--of religion, and he remembers what he heard from a learned Prelate ;--- of law, he filences you with the opinion of a Lord Chief Baron, Chief Justice, or, it may be, of the Lord Chancellor.

And yet every one knows that Servilius is not acquainted with fuch perfonages; fo that the poor man is detpifed among all his equals as a proud liar who would fain be thought their fuperior.

But if the affectation of a genteel acquaintance is fo ridiculoufly pernicious, that of a very extensive acquaintance cannot be lefs fo.

To have a felect number of friends, in whole company we can unbend our minds from the carcs of life, enjoy a rational and improving converfation, and to confult their advice when trouble perplexes our fleps, is one of thole necessaries without which *living* deferves not the name of *life*.

But this confifts not in conftantly forming a new acquaintance, and in making perpetual entertainments. If we have been fortunate enough to form a focial intercourfe with perfons animated by a read regard for us, we ought not to approve ourfelves unworthy of their friendinip by being anxious to enlarge the circle of our friends. In the multitude of counfellors there is fafety, fays Solomon; but, with all due deference to fuch authority, I cannot think that in the multitude of friends there can be much happinefs. Not to reft entirely upon the advice of one perfon, in an affair of importance, may be good counfel; but he who enjoys the bleffing of one fincere friend ought to be exceed. ingly cautious how he admits into his confidence a fecond perfon ; fuch a new connection oftentimes proving the means of diffolving the first.

Those who are ambitious of a very numerous acquaintance cannot have much ftability of difpolition, and therefore cannot be perfons capable, or deferving, of the delights of real friendship. Their minds are too weak to be fatisfied with the folid and improving pleafures of the underitanding, and muft, therefore, be continually roving after novelties. And as fuch a difpolition cannot, certainly, render its poffeffor respectable among those who know him, fo it mult be highly detrimental to himfelf; for a continued fucceffion of new intimates must necessarily draw on new expences and new vices. Time mult be loft, and dangerous amufements engaged in, which will unavoidably terminate in a mental imbecility, a contemptible reputation, and a ruined estate. There is fcarcely any clafs of perfons fo much given to this weaknefs as our modern tradefmen; and furely there are none in whom it can be more improper, fince their time fhould be wholly devoted to frugality and industry .- People in bufinefs must neceffarily have extensive connections, but they need not have a numerous acquaintance. Affability and obligingnet's to all with whom they have to do ought by all means to be the most dittinguishing parts of their character ; but fuch behaviour requires not conftant and expensive vifiting, tavern treats, and excursions for pleafure. If a tradefinan imagines that by keeping, as it were, an open house for all comers, he shall gain credit and cuitom, he is miltaken"; people of judgment will difeern that the time and money fo ridiculoufly thrown away, must bring upon him, one day, evils of an unfurmountable nature; and those who flatter his vanity Y 2 by.

by being familiar with him, are feeding upon his weakness, and will only accelerate his ruin.

In every flation of life fome acquaintance is neceffary, but let that flation be whatit will, our intimates flould be but few. An old friend is like old wine, refrefhing the fpirits, meliorating the heart, and ftrengthening our nature ;---but a feries of fresh intimates is like new liquor, frothy, vain, and weakening.

In fact, if we have no friend, our hearts muft be infenfible and worthlefs;—if we affect to have many, our hearts muft be filly bubbles, blown about at pleafure by the breath of artful knavery.

MEMOIRS of JOHN WESLEY, M.A.

INCLUDING AN

HISTORY of, and OBSERVATIONS on, METHODISM.

[Concluded from Page 101.]

O N the breach between Meff. Whitefield and Wefley, each of them fent forth a number of law preachers to propagate the doctrines of their respective principles. But fuch diforderly proceedings cauled great diffurbances, fo that many, and fometimes very fevere, were the riots againft the itiner ant apoftles; foune of whom were prefied by juffices, who had not the fear of Methodifm before their eyes, and fent to fight for their King and country in the fleet and army.

The pulpits of the Etablished Church vented bitter anathemas against the new fchilmatics and their followers; and even the whining posterity of the good old faints in Noll's days lifted up their rams horns, and fent forth terrible blafts against those Jebunites.

Books and pamphlets alfo in abundance were published against Methodifui, and it must be allowed that all this opposition tended but the more to its advancement.

Mr. John Wefley, however, delighted in the contention; the war of the pulpit and of the prefs was always his joy, and many of his adverfaries have felt the weight both of his tongue and of his arm.

One of his earlieft and moft confiderable antagonifts was the late Dr. George Lavington, Bithop of Exeter, whole book entitled "The Enthufiatm of the Mietbodifts and Papifts compared," had a most furmrizing run. It was a fhrewd, lively, and learned performance; and Mr. Wefley, to whom the third part was entirely appropriated, felt the blow as though it were the fhock of an cleftrified jar: he replied with bitter heat and many words; hut the Bithop's readers, who were innumerable, ftill continued to laugh, while Mr. W. fley's only groaned.

To enumerate all his literary engagements would be an endlets and tedious task; we shall therefore only point at a few of the most considerable.

On the publication of Mr. Hervey's Dialogues, in which, for the first time, Calvinitm appeared in an agreeable drefs, our polemic attacked it in a very warm but very filly manner, heaping up a quanti y of objections un supported by any proofs. One of these objections was laughable enough; it was made against the lively and good-humoured manner in which the Author of the Dialogues had mentioned elegant drets, furniture and food .- Mr-Hervey, on these points, had thewn himfelf the rational christian ;-Mr. Wefley fhewed himfelf to be the precife old Puritan. Mr. Hervey drew up a reply to Mr. Wefley, which was publithed after the author's death ; and Mr. Wefley, in return, fired his cannon into Mr. Hervey's grave, " The late learned Bifhop Warburton, in his " Scripture Dectrine of Grace," honoured Mr. John Welley with his notice ; but he, probably, would have thought that compliment better if omitted. His Lordthip was far from being the politeft of polemical writers; and it may be thought that he handled our hero with a little too much roughness. Mr. Welley, however, drew forth his grey goofe quill, and profanely feattered h.suk, once more. upon lawn fleeves; yea, he even dared to treat the Right Reverend Father in God with as little respect as his Lordship had treated him. But the Bilhop had no inclination to continue fo low a contest; his character was certainly above it, and perhaps he did not do that any credit when he first entered the lists.

We may rank Mr. Toplady as the next of Mr. Welley's antagonits. That gentleman, in the year 1769, publifhed a tranflation of the Calvinific Zanchius upon Predefination. The treatife was clote, logical

logical and perfuafive. As Mr. Wefley therefore feared its fuccels among his followers, he justly confidered that a confutation was neceffary not only to preferve them, but to defend his own principles. But this was not fo eafily done; his abilities were not of that depth to manage fuch a conteit upon the fair ground of argument ;- he therefore endeavoured to fpring a mine, and to blow the obnoxious book entirely up without rifking his own literary character. This he attempted by publishing a concise abridgement of the book, carefully suppressing every stubborn paffage, and inferting others that were not in the original. Such an act of deceit roufed the Tranflator, and as he had logic and rhetoric at his command, the poor Abridger came off in a worle condition than if he had acted upon fair terms.

This controverfy lafted, under different fhapes, during the remainder of Mr. Toplady's life; and it mult be allowed, notwithflanding the warmth of that gentleman's temper often hurried him into low expressions and perfonal fatire, that his tuacts possess more merit in point of lound learning, metaphysical keennets, folid argument, and elegant language, than any Calvinistic productions of this century.

At the time, viz. in 1780, when those intolerant Affociations called Protestant were formed in order to procure a repeal of the Act paffed in favour of the English Catholics, Mr. John Wefley concurred heart in hand with those affemblies of faction. He published a letter in the papers of the most pernicious and perfecuting tendency, and having it printed feparately, caufed copies to be fluck up at the corners of ftreets, not only in the metropolis, but in Briftol, Bath, and other confiderable places. In it he particularly charged the Catholics with holding, as a chief article of their creed, " that there is no faith " to be kept with heretics," and fupported the charge by a filly ftory fabricated for the purpofe. This juilly rouled the spirit of that respectable body, and the Rev. Arthur O'Leary, a Franciscan Prieft at Cork, wrote a reply to Mr. Wefley's letter, in which he not only completely vindicated his community from the above charge, but lashed the accuser with becoming feverity for his malevolence.

One fhould have imagined that the infamous riots which fucceeded those Affo-

clations would have tempered Mr. Wefley's ipirit into philanthropy, but this was not the cafe; he vifited Lord George Gordon in the Tower; and in his 19th Journal, now before us, condemns in high terms the Bill of Indiftment that was prefented against that infatuated perfonage by the Grand Jury of Middlefex.

The worthy Prieft abovementioned in his remarks on Mr. Welley's letter very wittily and threwdly obferved, that " when " Mr. Wefley felt the first-fruits and il-" lapfes of the Spirit ; when his zeal, too " extensive to be confined within the ma-" jeftic temples of the Church of England, " or the edifying meeting-houles of the " other Chriftians, prompted him to tra-" vel most parts of Europe and Ame-" rica to establish a religion and houses. " of worfhip of his own, what oppolition " has he not met with from the civil ma-" giftates ? with what infults from the " rabble, broken benches, dead cats, and " pools of water bear witnefs ! Was he " then the trumpeter of perfecution ? Was " his pulpit changed into Hudibras's " drum ecclefiaftic ? Did he abet banish-" ment and profeription on the fcore of " confcience ? Now that his Tabernacle " is established in peace, after the clouds " have borne teltimony to his miffion*, " he complains in his fecond letter, wherein " he promifes to continue the fire which " he has already kindled in England, that " people of exalted ranks in Church and " State have refuled entering into a mean " confederacy against the laws of nature, " and the rights of mankind. In his first " letter he difclaims perfecution on the " fcore of religion, and in the fame breath " ftrikes out a creed of his own for the " Roman Catholics, and fays " that they " fhould not be tolerated even amongft the 66 Turks." Thus the Satyr in the fable " breathes hot and cold in the fame blaft, " and a lamb of peace is turned Inqui-" fitor."

Unanfwerable, however, as the Father's performance was, yet Mr. Weiley aimed at fomewhat of a vindication of himfelf and of his principles : but the writer he had to deal with, though an Irith Catholic, and a Prieft, was more than a match for him; and Mr. Weiley came off with greater difgrace from this conteft, than from any theological one he had before been engaged in. His former difputes turned moftly upon fpeculative points which were but of

* See an Abridgement of Mr. Wefley's Jourgal, where he fays, that in preaching one day at Kinfale a cloud pitched over him.

little or no moment ; but this was upon the most facred of all human rights, the rights of confcience; every one, therefore, who had a regard for them mult have rejoiced in the defeat of that man who endeavoured to injure them !- We believe this was the laft of Mr. Wefley's controverfies, and we hope that it has produced in him a more charitable and candid fpirit, which, at leaft, becomes his years and profession. Among his disputes, however, we had almost forgot to mention that he was warmly engaged on the fide of Gowernment during our late unhappy contest with America; but, perhaps, it had been better if we had entirely forgot it, fince that part of his conduct was thamefully inconlistent ; he having, before, heen a very warm advocate for the Colonifts,-Some perfons made no fcruple of afferting that he was bribed by Administration to change his colours; but whether this were fo or not, it is certain that he was fairly confuted, and that he loft a confiderable fhare of his popularity.

Befides his controverfial pieces he hath alfo published a large number of books and pamphlets on a variety of fubjects— Hiftory—Philotophy--Medicine—Poetry, &c.—but his Hiftory is never read, his Philofophy is filly and injudiciously compiled, and his recipes are poifonous. His poetic pieces indeed are pretty, and would be fometimes elegant, were it not for the vein of myfficifm which runs thro' them. All his writings have been charged with plagiarifm, and we have never feen the charge refuted.

Mr. Wefley is a widower, having been married in 1750; the bonds of which union were cemented by Platus and not by Cupid; the confequence of which in a fittle time was a mutual divorce. The fady died in 1781; and the *fang froid* with which he mentions her death in his Jourrial, is worthy of obfervation.

On Mr. Whitefield's death, in 1770, Mr. Wefley preached his femeral fermon; but there were fome things in it highly difpleafing to the followers of that gentleman, the preacher having given, in his fermon, a brief recital of the differences between him and the deceafed, and which the Whitefieldians thought tendered more to keep the breach open than to clofe it.

Mr. Welley has travelled repeatedly over every part of Great Britain and Ireland, and is, of courle, a very entertaining and informing companion. Notwithstanding his great age he is shill lively, preaches often, and with great fluency. He holds as powerful a fway over his numerous followers, as even his Holinefshimfelf. He has a confiderable number of lay-preachers officiating under him is every part of the kingdom; but in general they are extremely illiterate, being moftly felected from the very dregs of the people, and tend rather to difgrace than to adorn the caufe they ferve.

That great good has been done by their means among the tinners in Cornwall, the colliers in Kingfwood near Briftol, the miners in Derbyfhire, &c. cannot be denied; but whether all this is not counterbalanced by the contempt in which thefe preachers teach their people to hold the Eifablifted Church and its Minifters, may well be quefitioned.

It may properly be observed, that the Puritans in the last century began fomewhat like the Methodists in this, The work of reformation and the conversion of the people were their pretences, and fome good was done by them ; but when the people became possessed of the idea that they were wifer than their civil and ecclefiaftical rulers, they foon became malcontents, and the Church was the first facrifice made to the fpirit of reformation. The out-pourings of the Spirit produced a spiritual madness; and then a zeal for the Lord of Hofts drew thousands and ten thoulands, headed by their Preachers, to fight against Ahab and to destroy the Priefts of Baal .- The high places, the altars, the pictures, and the images were pulled down in the name of the Lord, and the glorious work was crowned by pouring out the blood of the Nobles, of the Priefts, and of the King, as an offering unto the Lord.

All that is meant by thus adverting to those times of faction and outrage is to flow the danger which attends the Spirit of Enthusiafin; if it once rifes, it is well if it stops below madness; and should a large number be intoxicated with the fame mad spirit, what dreadful confequences much not the rational part of the community expect?

We hope, however, that this will never more be the cafe in England; but a confcioufnefs of truth and a remembrance of 1780 compel us to fay, that Methoditm has a greater tendency to it than any fpecies of Enthufiafin known to us, fince it appears to be no other than the fiery Puritanifm of the laft age revived.

For

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

ORIGINAL LETTERS from Mr. LOCKE, &c. to Dr. MAP_ETOFT.

(Concluded from Page 98.)

Mr. NELSON to Dr. MAPLETOFT. LETTER XVI.

St. Luke, 1710.

REVEREND SIR,

VOUR letter this day gave me a great deal of pleasure, because I conclude from it that you are perfectly recovered. When I first heard of your illness I was affured the danger was paft, and that you were moving towards a longer poffeffion of life, which made me not fo folicitous to enquire after you as I ought to have done. But I have had variety of affairs to engage my thoughts. I made a journey to Berkley Cattle to no purpose, for my Lord was dead before I could arrive, and yet I went with great expedition and rid poit, which I have difused for many years. I did enough to diforder me, but I thank God I bore the fatigue better than I could have expected. When my Lord found himfelf in finking circumftances, he defired to speak with me, fo that the express that came for his fon brought me letters, which was the reafon for my undertaking the journey. But though I was disappointed in feeing my Lord, I had the fatisfaction to hear that he died with great piety and devotion, and bore his pains with great patience --He thanked God that he had not deferred the great bufinefs of repentance to a fick bed, which he found a very improper feafon for a matter of that importance; and I know that his Lordship had been serious in religion for fome time, which makes me hope with reason that his repentance was accepted. I will to-morrow communicate your letter to the Society, who are very much disposed to encourage the million in the East: I think it is a pity that our Charter confines all our endeavours of that kind to the Western Plantations. I inclose you what has been done already, and I hope you will folicit for it in your neighbourhood. I defpair of finding any of that fort of zeal among us, which will carry any of our clergy to fuch diftant. places, where they are expoled to fo many hardinips : the bufinefs of party takes up all our zeal, and we are at our wits end if any great men are employed that we don't

like. I write in great hafte, which makes me hope you will pardon the fault of one who loves you and values you most fincerely.

I am, Reverend Sir, Your moft faithful, Humble fervant, ROB, NELSON.

perpension and a second second

Mr. NELSON to Dr. MAPLETOFT.

LETTER XVII.

REVEREND SIR,

I THANK you for your very agree-able prefent, and I shall take all opportunities to further the dispersing to uleful a treatife. Your printer must give notice of it in all the papers; I will endeavour to convince him that his intereft obliges him. to that expence. When your fervant was here yesterday I was at Lewisham, when the Bilhop of Sarum married his eldeft fon to Mrs. Mary Stanhope. There is a reasonable prospect of happinels. The misfortune generally is, that young people expect too much, and their difappointment is generally owing to their own falle opinion of things. These two young people have both very good fenfe, and tempers very vell fuited for one another, which with their clerical education will go a great . . . to make them happy. I am fure . . heartily with it, and will always I am glad for your for's the hopes you have of feeing I believe we are very nigh a peace, and if the pa . . . judges it a good one, we private people mult acquiefce; though there is fuch a spirit of discord gone forth, that nothing but a war, which we are not able to maintain, will fatisfy fome people. God in his good time toften all men's minds, and reconcile them to one another ! Iam,

My dear friend, Vour moft faithful, Humble fervant, ROB. NELSON.

Tie

June 4, 1712. To the Reverend Dr. Mapletoft, at Gree 1wich, Kent. To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. SIR,

The following Account of an eminent Artift was published immediately after his death in the News-paper of the Day, and from the Mode of its Publication was immediately loft, as it feems never to have been known either to Mr. WALPOLE or Mr. VERTUE. It contains fo much fuller an Account of Mr. Gibbs than is to be found in "The Anecdotes of Painting," that I think I run no risk in having i rejected from your Publication. I am, &c. C. D.

SOME ACCOUNT of the LIFE of JAMES GIBBS, Esq. the Celebraied Architect.

JAMES Gibbs was the fon of Peter Gibbs, of Footdeefmire, Merchant in Aberdeen, and Ifabel Farquitar, his fecond wife; and was born about the year $:6\frac{1}{74}$ in his father's houfe of Footdeefmire in the Links of Aberdeen, which is now the Mafon's Lodge; the houfe, and the croft of land, of about 121. fterling yearly rent, having been foon thereafter purchafed by the Members of that Lodge.

James had his education at the Grammar-fehool and the Mariichal College of Aberdeen; and here he took the degree of Mafter of Arts.

Before his education was completed, an incident happened, which, it is prefumed, obliged his father to fell his finall property. At the Revolution in 1688, partyipinit running high between Whig and Tory, old Mir. Gibbs, who was a Roman Catholic, named two puppies Whig and Tory, in derifion of both the parties. For this the Magiltrates of Aberdeen funmoned him to appear before them, and they ordered the two dogs to be hanged at the Crofs ; which fentence was accordingly executed.

The old gentleman lived fome years after on the School-Hill of Aberdeen, and educated his children in the beft manner he could, upon the price of his fmall eftate. On his dying, William, a fon which he had by his firft wife, went abroad, and never returned to Aberdeen. Mr. James fayed fome time with his aunt Elfpeth Farquhar, and Peter Morifon, Merchant in Aberdeen, her hufband, profecuting his education.

Mr. Gibbs having no ftock, and but few friends, refolved to feck his fortune abroad; and about the year 1694 left Aberdeen, whither he never returned. As he had always difcovered a throng inclination to the mathematics, he Ipent fome years in the fervice of an architect and mafter-builder in Holland. The Earl of Mar happening to be in that country, about the year 1700. Mr. Gibbs was introduced to him. This noble Lord was himfelt a great architect; and finding his countryman Mr. Gibbs to be a mon of genius, he not only taroured him with his countenance and advice, but generoufly affilted him with money and recommendatory letters, in order, by travelling, to complete himfelf as an architect:

Thus furnished, Mr. Gibbs went from Holland to Italy, and there applied himfelf affiduously to the fludy of architecture, under the best masters.

About the year 1710 he came to England ; where he found his noble patron in the Ministry, and highly in favour with the Queen. My Lord Mar being now fully convinced that Mr. Gibbs was worthy of the great favours he had conferred on him, introduced him to his friends as a gentleman of great knowledge in his profession; and an Act of Parliament having been paffed about this time for building fifty new churches, Mr. Gibba was employed by the Truftees named in the Act, and gave a specimen of his abilities, in planning and executing Sta Martin's church in the Fields, St. Mary's in the Strand, and feveral others. Being now entered on bufinefs, he foon became diffinguithed ; and although his generous patron had the misfortune to be exiled from his native country, Mr. Gibbs's merit fupported him among perfons of all denominations.

To mention all the stately edifices that were planned by Mr. Gibbs, and built by his direction, would fwell this account to too great a length ; fuffice it to fay, that he was employed by perfons of the belt talte and greatest eminence. The Radcliffe Library at Oxford, begun June 16, 1737, and finished in the year 1747; the King's College, Royal Library, and Senate-house, at Cambridge; and the fumptuous and elegant monument for John Holles, Duke of Newcaftle, done by order and at the expence of his Grace's only child, the Counters of Oxford and Mortimer, are lafting evidences of this great man's fuperior abilities as an architect. Some years before his death, he fent to the Magistrates of Aberdeen, as a testimony of his regard for the place of his nativity, a plan of St. Nicholas church, lately rebuilt, which was probably among the laft of his performances.

Being

Being advanced to a great age, he fet about making his will in the beginning of 1754, which he wrote with his own hand, and figned it on the 9th of May that year. As he was a backelor, and had but few relations, and was unknown to thele, he bequeathed the buik of his fortune, amounting to about 14 or 15,000l. fterling, to those he effected his friends. He made a grateful return to the generofity of his noble patron the Earl of Mar, by bequeathing to his fon the Lord Errkine, effates which yielded 280l. per annum, 1000l. in money, and all his plate.

His religious principles were the fame with thole of his father; but he was juftly effecemed by good men of all perfuafions, being conteous in his behaviour, moderate with regard to thofe who differed from him, humane, and charitable. He died, full of days and of honour, on the 5th of August, 1754.

AN ABSTRACT OF HIS WILL.

I James Gibbs, Architect, defire, that my body, after my deceafe, may be kept above ground for fome days, and not be opened, but put into a leaden coffin, whole and entire; that I may be buried within the parific church of St. Mary-le-Bone; that a imali monument of marble, to be made by Mr. Walter Lee, mafon, be put up againft the wall within the faid church, with a fhort infeription on it, as fhall be thought fit by my Executors; and that the charge of my funeral may not exceed 1201. or thereabouts.

And the worldly goods which God has given me, I bequeath in the following manner:

To the Right Hon the Lord Erfkine, in gratitude for favours received from his facher, the late Eari of Mar, my three houfes in the parifh of St. Mary-le-Bone, pofielfed by, &c. the rent being 1101. 801. and 901. per annum; likewife 10001. in money, and all my plate.

To Robert Pringle of Clifton, Elq. my

house in Cavendish-square, possessed by, &c. rent 1201. and likewise 4001. in money.

To William Morehead, Elq. 400l. in money.

To Dr. William King, of St. Mary Hall, in Oxford, 100l.

To John Borlach, many years my draughtfinan, 400l.

To Mr. Cofmo Alexander, painter, my houfe I live in, with all its furniture as it ftands, with pictures, buffoes, &c.

To the Foundling Hospital, 1001.

To St. Bartholomew's Hofpital, of which I was a Governor many years, 1001.

Towards enlarging the parifh-church of St. Mary-le-Bone, 1001.

To Mr. John Ker, wine-merchant, in Greek-freet, Soho, my houle in the parifh of St. Mary-le-Bone, rent 50l. and my houle in Argyle-Ground, rent 75l. poffeffed by, &c. and 1400l. the houles and money to be difpored of as he fhall think proper.

To ditto, for a private charity, to be expended as his daughters shall direct, 1001.

To ditto, all the refidue of my money over and above the payment of my debts, legacies, and funeral expences.

To the Truftees of John Radcliffe, M. D. all my printed books, books of architecture, books of prints, and drawing-books of maps, and a pair of gloves, to be placed in the Radcliffe Library in the Univerfity of Oxford, of which I was architect; the charge of putting them up in boxes, and carrying them to Oxford, to be paid by my Executors; and the Librarian to put them in profiles there, next to my Bulto.

And I conflitute the aforefaid Mr. John Ker, Robert Pringle, of Clifton, Efq. and William Thomas, Efq. of Henrietta-fitreet, to be my Executors; and I give to William Thomas 100l. for his trouble.

ТНЕ

LONDON REVIE W For SEPTEMBER, 1789.

The Modes of Quotation ufed by the Evangelical Writers explained and vindicated. By H. Owen, D. D. and F. R. S. 4to. ros. 6d. Payne.

MANY objections have been raifed against the evangelical writers, on account of the feeming inaccuracy of Vol. XVI.

their citations from the Old Teftament. It has been alledged, that fome of the quotations are not agreeable to the fe-Z brew, brew, and that others are applied to circumftances and events, which are very different from the meaning of the original. Some of the advocates for Chriftianity have attempted to remove thefe objections by obferving, that the facred writers made u'e of the Greek verfion of the Old Teftament called the Septuagint. This however is not always the cale. Bishop Wetenhall, Mr. Spearman, Dr. Sykes, Dr. Randolph, and others, have ftated and examined thefe citations, and have endeavoured to vindicate their ufe and application. Dr. Owen's work is the most distinct and methodical arrangement of the parallel paffages we have feen.

This learned author, 1. compares the feveral quotations made by the evangelifts with each other, and with their correfponding paffages in the Old Teftament, in order to afcertain the real differences between them.

2. He endeavours to account for those differences wherever they occur, and thereby to reconcile the evangelists with the prophets and with one another.

3. He shews that all the quotations fo reconciled are justly applied, and fully prove the feveral points which they are brought to establish.

Before he enters upon his comparison, he thinks it neceffary to determine what Randard they are to be compared with, the Hebrew text or the Greek verfion ; and prefumes, for reafons he aligns, that the evangelifts quoted generally from the feptuagint verfion, though the feveral quotations do not perfectly agree with the copies which we have now in our hands. The facred writers, he thinks, might affune the liberty of altering fome words, the better to expreis the fense of the original; and if the meaning be perfectly conveyed, though not in the fame but in equivalent terms, the defign and purport of the quotation is fully answered.

In the courfe of his enquiry concerning the differences between the paffages as they fland in the Old Teffament, and as they are quoted in the new, he advances a fuppolition, which is certainly very probable, viz. " that when a tranferiber of the New Teffament had a high notion of the Septuagint verfion, he adjufted the quotation to that reading. And, on the contrary, when a tranferiber of the Sepuagint had a high veneration for the Sepuagint had a high veneration for the New Teffament, he altered that verfion to the evangelical reading."

Having exhibited the feveral quotations made by the evangelifts in a plain, regular feries, with the corresponding paffages in the Old Teftament, he enquires how far the evangelifts are confonant with themfelves, and conformable to the writers of the Old Teftament.

The evangelical quotations that may be compared together occur in no lefs than twenty-four places; and if we accordingly make the comparifon, it will appear that they are not only fimilar in fenfe, but nearly fimilar in words. The moft remarkable difference confifts in this, that the very fame quotations are often contracted by fome of the evangelifts, and as often enlarged by ethers. But certainly the different occafions on which they are introduced, and the different ends they are intended to ferve, might not only allow, but even require this liberty.

In treating of the conformity between the evangelifts and the Old Teffament, he fays, when the Jews could not controvert the facts recorded in the gofpels, "they artfully difguifed the prophecies which the evangelifts had *applied*, and turned them, fo difguifed, to *other* obiects."

As an illustration of this remark, he produces Malachi, chap. iii. ver. r. " Behold I will fend my meffenger, and he fhall prepare the way before me;" which is quoted by three evangelifts, with a little variation, thus : " Behold I fend my meffenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee." Matth. chap. xi. ver. 10. Mark, chap. i. ver. 2. Luke, chap. vii. ver. 27. " This text (our author thinks) is evidently corrupted both in the Hebrew and the Greek vertion, and feemingly on purpofe to invalidate the arguments of the evangelifts, by excluding the Baptift out of the text, and deftroying the connexion between him and Chrift."

The texts cited in the Gofpels and the Acts amount in number, by our author's computation, to feventy-fix; "of thefe (he fays) fixty at leaft appear, on comparifon, to be firifily conformable to fome or other of our feptuagint copies. Several more came near to them, and convey exactly the fame fenfe, though not precifely in the fame words. Where any glaring differences occur, there I have fhewn the evangelifs to be right, and the Old Teitament writings corrupted."

The Jews, he obferves, had an end to ferve by adulterating their copies in fuch paffages as related to the Mefiah, and the adoption of the Gentiles. And fince the

the gofpel texts, on which thefe articles are founded, are the very texts that differ moft from the Old Teffament readings, it is eafy to conceive from whence thefe differences forung, and to whom they ought in reafon to be aferibed.

Yet, notwithstanding this confideration, it is perhaps too hazardous a fuppolition to aferibe fuch variations to wilful corruptions of the Hebrew or the Septuagint verfion. If the Greek tranflation was made before the time of our Saviour, it is not unnatural to fuppofe that the translators would frequently indulgethemfelves in paraphraftic liberties; and in paffages relative to the Meffiah, or the call of the Gentiles, would miftake the application of the text -Thus, we are very much inclined to think that, in Holea, chap. xi. ver. 1. Ta TEXVE aulou, bis children, may be the genuine, unadulterated reading of the Greek, though the Hebrew and the Evangelift, Matth. ch. ii. ver. 15. use the fingular number, my fon. Writers before the time of Chrift, having no conception of his character, or the events of his life, would naturally apply thefe words to the deliverance of the Ifraelites out of Egypt, and accommodate their tranflation to fuch an idea.

2. There are innumerable inftances in which the Greek verfion varies from the original, where there could be no occafion for adulterating the text.

3. It is very probable that the evangelical writers fometimes quoted by way of allufion or accommodation, where the prophecy did not originally relate to the Mediah, but to fome other event in the Jewifh hiftory.

In the last fection our author proceeds to shew, that the quotations are justly applied.

"It is fufficient (fays he) for my purpofe to obferve in general, with refpect to thefe and other prophecies which the Evangelifts have applied to Chrift, that thofe applications muft neceffarily be juft, even becaufe they have fo applied them. For if the fame fpirit that dictated the prophecies in the Old Teftament, dictated alto their interpretations in the New, HE furely beft knew his own mind, and could beft afcertain to whom and to what they were meant to be ultimately referred."

This we are rather inclined to think amounts to petitio principil.

But let us hear what he fays at the conclution.

" Of all that has been faid this is the

fum : that Jefus Chrift, whole hiftory we read in the New Teftament, was the true Meffiah predicted in the Old; that this is manifeffly confirmed and afcertained by the exact completion of the feveral prophecies that went before concerning him ; that if fome of thefe prophecies were anciently by the Jews either interpreted of, or applied to other perfons and times than those of the Mefliah, yet is the fenfe given them by Chrift and his apoftles highly to be preferred; for the Jews eafily might, and indeed evidently did, miftake the fense of many prophecies, which foretold events that were long after to happen; but it was impoffible that Chrift and his apoffles fhould ever err in the true meaning of any one, as they were really endued with fupernatural powers, and guided by the influence of that fpirit which fearcheth and knoweth all things, even the deep things of God. Their power of working miracles plainly proved that God was with them, and infpired as well as ft: engthened them. Their infpiration again as plainly proved, that their interpretation of the prophecies was certain and infallible; not to infift, as a farther proof, on their being all throughout punctually accomplifhed according to the very fenfe in which they interpreted them.

These are some of the outlines of this work, which gives us a very favourable idea of the learning, piety, and candour of the worthy author. If we differ from him in fome points, it is, becaufe we have an unlucky prejudice against the doffrine of types, antitypes, and the double completion of prophecies; and have, moreover, been used to conceive, that feveral texts quoted by the evangelifts, are referred by them to circumstances and events, very different from those to which they were originally applied; and that the evangelical writers have adopted the words of the Old Teftament as allufions only, or mere accommodations of the prophetic language to fimilar occasions. "He must be a stranger to the Hebrew writers (fays Bifhop Kidder) who does not know, that nothing is more common among them than fuch accommodations of the text upon all occafions."

But we by no means wifh to interpofe our own opinion, with any degree of confidence, on a fubject which has been repeatedly difcufied, and varioufly determined by the most learned writers.

7 2

Anecdotes,

Anecdotes, &c. antient and modern, with Observations. F. A. S. 8vo. 6s. Stockda

" T HAVE no opinion," faid Johnfon, once speaking of Hugh Kelly, " of an author who has written more than he has read." The observation was fomething severe, but not ill-founded. From the efforts of writers who poffels finail genius, and little reading, nothing can be expected but a dull repetition of the fame thoughts, fometimes with a little variety of ftyle, and fometimes without even that. Addison, after he had finished the Spectator, refused to engage in another work of the like kind until he had laid in a fresh stock of ideas by reading. When we compare the writers of the prelent day with those of past times, we cannot but wifh that they would, like Addison, refresh themselves now and then with a few new ideas, to be collected from the hints which may be found of ancient wildom. Should this be more than is to be expected, from the idlenefs which is too prevalent at prefent, we would recommend them to have recourie to fuch writers as, like the prefent, have fele&ted what is most remarkable in their predeceffors, and by that means fupplied the materials for thinking without the expence of great application.

" A retirement of some years," fays the prefent compiler, " with the uninterrupted perufal of a library composed chiefly of fuch volumes as are not in the way of every fludent, have supplied the editor with a very confiderable flock of extracts and remarks. It has been fuggefted to him, that if these were connected by a few observations, and ranged under proper heads, they might afford fome amufement to those readers who have heither time nor inclination to labour thro' scores of uninteresting pages for the fake of two or three entertaining paragraphs. Encouraged by this idea, and by the favourable reception which his former publications (molt of them anonymous) have met with, he has ftept forward once more, in the literary walk, in hopes of meeting the fame candour and good-hu-

Poems. By Camifis.

THE Readers of the European Magazine will recollect fome of the pieces contained in the prefent collection to have originally appeared in this Mifcellany. The entertainment they may have derived from the perufal of those which have been already published will not be diminished by those which now make

Observations. By James Petit Andrews, 6s. Stockdale.

mour which he has before experienced from his countrymen."

The milcellany now before us refembles the French ANAS, and is competed of a variety of articles upon very different, and fome on very important fubjects. Many of them are entertaining; a few will be centured as trifling; but the greater part are calculated to inform, to amule, and to improve. From grave to gay, from lively to levere, leens to have been the compiler's view in his publication, and might have been his motto. We have perufed his work with pleafure, and can recommend it as an entertaining companion for a leifure hour ; from which, in our future numbers, we propofe to make fome extracts for the entertainment of our readers.

beinet settertrat, other

ANECDOTES of the AUTHOR. From a CORRESPONDENT.

Mr. ANDREWS is brother to the benevolent Baronet whole name ftands to the Dedication before this work, and amongst the foremost in almost every work of humanity or public utility. After a youth of diffipation, and fome foreign travel, he married a Cornish lady, and retired to a houle of his own building in Berkshire, where he spent near twenty years in the diffribution of juffice to his neighbours as a magistrate, a capacity in which he was uncommonly differning and active. His leifure-time he employed in ltudy, and drawing up works for the prefs; for though an anonymous, Mr. Andrews has been a volumin us writer; and many pamphlets, which the public have much favoured, owe their origin to him, although unknown. His library, which is large and exceedingly curious, supplied him with ample materials. A few years ago his attention to the interest of his children brought him to refide near town. He has one fon in the army, one in the navy, and one daughter, who is faid to be fingularly noted for her performance on the harp.

4to. 3s. Evans.

their first appearance. They are poetical and pleafing : and exhibit the Author as a man of fensibility and observation. The Invocation to Madnefs, the first piece in the collection, may be compared with Mr. Warron's fine Ode on the fame fubject. A Tour to the Weft of England in 1788. By the Rev. S. Shaw, M A. Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge. 8vo. Robfon. 65.

THIS is one of those Tours which vertheless, not void of information or might have been compiled in a College at Cambridge, or a lodging in Covent Garden. It is composed entirely from books; and affords but imail proofs of real travelling. There is neither incident nor adventure in it; but it is, ne-

amusement. What materials, for a work of this kind, books can afford, feem to have been diligently gleaned up; and those who go the fame route will profit by the perufal of this performance.

Queries concerning the Conduct which England fhould follow in Foreign Politics in the prefent State of Europe ; written in October, 1788. By Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. one of the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland. 2vo. 2s 6d. Debrett.

THE acuteness of reasoning, depth of penetration, and extent of knowledge, which Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. posseffes upon political and commercial fubjects, have been folong and univerfally known, as to render comment fuperfluous; and the prefent pamphlet proves that he is as little deficient in indultry as in genius. The object of it is to point out the vaft advantages which may refult to this country from a proper connection with Ruffia, and from a *fuitable* continental alliance in the north east parts of the Christian Continent of Europe. To explain the reafonings which the author has used for this purpose, several authentic documents are prefixed to the work ; by which it appears THAT the British thips employed from a fingle port in Ruffia, are 542 in number ; these ships, upon an average, are above 300 tons burden : THAT from that fingle port the exportations are near 2,700,000l. before put on board, and near 3, 700,000l. when landed : THAT these are almost all raw materials,

for the use of the manufacturers of Great Britain and Ireland; and confequently that the flipping, the value, and the use, are far greater than England ever enjoyed from her connection with the auhole of America: THAT the thips employed in exportation from that port by Ruffia, and all the reft of Europe, are 392 in number: and the value of their cargoes 1,089,5011and THAT, from a comparison of the number of thips with the extent of their contents, the British ships employed in that port must be far more superior in fize than they are in number to the thips of Ruffia, and of all Europe put together. employed there. " If thefe few facts," continues the author, " will not open the eyes of the people, the parliament, and the ministers of England, (no matter who thefe laft are) to the conduct which England should observe with regard to Ruffia, they must be blind as moles, or shur their eyes willingly against the light of the fun.'

An Illustration of various important Passages in the Epistles of the New Testament , from our Lord's Declaration " that the Kingdom of Heaven was at Hand;" from his Prophecies "of the Deftruction of Jerufalem; and from the "Vifions to Peter and Cornelius :" With a new Interpretation of St. Paul's Man of Sin ; in the leading Features of his Character. By N. Nifbett, M. A. Second Edition, with large Additions. 8vo. 3s. 6d. fewed. Sewell.

THOUGH we are far from being, in general, admirers of " Illustrations of the Scripture," as thinking they oftener tend to objeure than to illustrate the facred oracles; yet we cannot withhold our commendations of this author, and his performance. He appears to be a rational, learned, and modeft man; three qualities not always to be found in commentators on the Scripture; and his work fully answers to its title; and will undoubtedly prove acceptable to those who delight in biblical literature. In his observations on the case of the Jews, he has the following judicious reflection.

" Many other inftances, from profane hiftory, might be produced, of the fatal effects of vice on public and national communities ; but the fame caufes will have

the fame effects. Wickedness and punifhment are fo closely connected, in the plan of the divine government of the world, that they never were, and never can be, feparated. It is virtue, it is religion alone, that can render nations either happy or durable. We may not perhaps be able to fay that this or that particular event, whether perfonal or national, was a divine judgment We are too fhortfighted, and have too limited a knowledge of the ways of Providence, to determine this in every cafe. But of this we may be affured, that vice is greatly difcountenanced in God's moral government of the world; that righteoufn.f. exalteth a nation; and that fin is, sconer or later, the ruin of any people !" W OblerObfervations upon the Liturgy, with a Propofal for its Reform, upon the Principles of Christianity, as professed and taught by the Church of England, &c. By a Layman of the Church of England, late an Under Secretary of State. Svo. 38. 6d. Debrett.

IN this publication a fenfible and conficientious layman has made fome obfervations on our Articles and Liturgy; and fpecified feveral particulars, in which, he thinks, the Church of England may be faid to give offence to real Chriftians, who make the holy forptures the rule of their faith. Thefe particulars he comprifes under four heads.

I. Tenets or expressions, in our Articles and Liturgy, which the most orthodox of the clergy think it necessary to explain away, or interpret in a fense very different from the ordinary acceptation of the words: fuch as the doctrine of original fin, and of works before grace; and fome expressions in the Catechism and Communion Service, relative to the facrament.

II. Some things which cannot be proved from Scripture: fuch as the Athanafian doftrine of the Trinity, and the articles propoled to our Belief concerning Chrift's defect into Hell, the Holy Catholic Church, and the refurrection of the fleth.—Here it may be obferved, that the foriptures often fpeak of a refurrection, and of the refurrection of the dead, but never mention a refurrection of the body or fleth; and perhaps it will be impofible to find any fuch doftrine, publicly profefied in the Chriftian Church, before the middle of the fourth century.

111. The miflaken zeal of many in defending the interpolations and expositions of men, as the very words of Chrift or his apoftles. This point our author exemplifies by the inflexible temerity with which fome zealors maintain and infift on the doctrine of the Athanafian Creed.

The author's laft fubject of complaint is, the apparent difinclination of our rulers to promote a reformation in the Church. Yet he expresses great fatiffaction on finding, that they have given their fanction to the reformed Liturgy of the American States. Still, however, he thinks there would remain many fumbling-blocks, or farther objections to cur Liturgy, which would deprive it of the palm of perfection if they were not removed.

Under this head he includes all addreffes to Chrift himfelf, and to him only; more efpecially that petition in which he is filled the ion of David; fecondly, the reception of certain books of the Old Teftament under the title of facred feripture; and, thirdly, the exprefinon of Chrift's fitting at the right hand of God.

Our author likewife propofes the correction of fome speculative errors relative to the apoftate angels, the fall, the incarnation, the redemption, &c. On thefe he gives us his fentiments with becoming freedom, and endeavours to fuggeft fuch ideas, as he conceives moft agreeable to the divine attributes. With what fuccels he has purfued his enquiries, we fhall not determine, as thefe fubjects are involved in the intricate mazes of theology and metaphyfics-However, he deferves commendation for his modefty, when he fays, " he enters upon the fubject with the greatest diffidence of his own judgment and fufficiency for its difcuttion.

To these Observations the author has fubjoined a Journal of the American Convention appointed to frame an ecclefiaftical confitution, and prepare a Liturgy for the episcopal churches of the United States.

The letters which paffed between the members of the Convention and the archbifhops and bifhops of the Church of England, breathe a laudable fpirit of Chriftian charity and brotherly affection, and cannot but be acceptable to thofe readers, who are either interefted in the reformation of the American States, or converfant in ecclefiaftical hiftory.

A General Hiftory of Mufic, from the earlieft Ages to the prefent Period. By Dr. Buraey. Vols. III. and IV. 4to. One Guinea and Half each in Boards. Payne, Robfon, and Robinfon.

(Continued from Page 105.)

WE thall now proceed to the narrative part of this volume, which begins with the Hiftory of Egyptian Mufic; and confidering the paucity of materials for this Chapter, it is rendered very interefting and entertaining by paffages from ancient writers, as well as the author's own reflections. His defoription and reprefentation of the Egyptian mufical infirument, of which he was the difeoverer, on the broken obelifk lying in the *Campus Martius* at Rome, are curious. "There are no memorials (fays he) of human art or induftry at prefent fublifting in Rome, of equal antiquity with the obelifks

obelifks that have been brought thither from Egypt; two of them in particular are fuppofed to have been erected at Heliopolis, by Sefostris, near four hundred years before the Trojan war. Thefe Augustus, after reducing Egypt to a Roman province, caufed to be brought to Rome. One of them he placed in the. great circus, and the other in the Campus Martius. This laft, the largeft of all those that have been transported from Egypt to Rome, was thrown down and broken at the time of the facking and burning of that city by the Conftable Duke of Bourbon, General to the Emperor Charles V. 1527, and ftill lies in the Campus Martins. This column is known at Rome by the name of the Guglia Rotta, or broken pillar. Upon this, among other hieroglyphics, is reprefented a mufical inftrument of two ftrings, with a neck to it, much refembling the calascione, which is ftill in common ufe throughout the king dom of Naples."

This chapter likewife contains a letter from the traveller Mr. Bruce to our author, with a drawing and defeription of the *Theban harp*, and an account of the ftate of mulic in Abyfinia.

No hiftory of a fingle art was perhaps ever fo much embellifhed and enlivened by other knowledge and information, which however are fuch as fairly lay in the way of the writer; and inftead of appearing to impede his progrefs, make it feem, by the amufement and inftruction they afford, flill more rapid.

Egypt is a country to which the most illustrious characters of antiquity reforted for information, and upon which most modern writers feem to dwell with peculiar pleafure. Our author's reflections on the revolutions of government and fluctuations in fcience among the Egyptians at different periods of their hiffory are folid, and feem to flow from a mind accustomed to reflect .- " The mind is wholly loft in the immense antiquity of the painting in which this inftrument is represented; indeed the time when it was executed is fo remote, as to encourage a belief that arts, after being brought to great perfection, were again loft, and again invented, long after this period; and there can be no doubt but that human knowledge and refinements have thared the fame fate as the kingdoms in which they have been cultivated. They have had their gradual rife and declention; and in fome of the countries first twilized, arts, by the arrival of new in-

vaders, and eftablishment of new modes. new laws, and new governments, may be faid to have experienced feveral deaths and regenerations; or, according to the Pythagoric doctrine, their fouls may be faid to have transmigrated through feveral (different) bodies fince they have been inhabitants of this world."-" It is but of fmall importance to us now, perhaps, to know what kind of mufical inftruments were in use among the Egyptians in times fo remote from our own; indeed it is a humiliating circumftance to reflect how little permanence there is in human knowledge and acquirements ; and before we attempt to improve our intellects, or refine our reafon, how long and laborious a work it is to devife expedients for supplying the wants and defending the weakness of our nature. Some ages, and fome countries, have been more fuccefsful in these endeavours than others : however, there feens to be a boundary fet to the fum total of our perfectability; and, like the ftone of Sifyphus, when we are arrived with infinite toil at a certain height, we are precipitated back to the level whence we fet off, and the work is to do again !"

The next division of our author's work includes *The History of Hebreau* Mufic, which he begins in the following manner:

"It is not fo aruch from the hope of being able to throw any new lights upon the mufic of this ancient people that I dedicate a chapter to the fubject, as out of refpect to the first and most venerable of all books, as well as for the religion of my country, and for that of the most enlightened part of mankind, which has been founded upon it.

"For notwithflanding the unremitting labours of the firft fathers of the church, and the learning and diligence of innumerable tranflators and commentators, but few materials of great importance can be acquired for this part of my work, except what the Bible itfelf contains; as the firft periods of the hiftory of the ancient Hebrews, from their high antiquity, can receive no illuftration from contemporary hiftorians, or from human teftimeny.

"The chief part of what I have to do, therefore, is to collect the paffages relative to those early ages of the world, the transfactions of which are recorded in the facred writings with fuch true and genuine fimplicity, and to arrange them in chronological order; a task which, however trivial and easy it may feem, will will not be without its ufe in a General Hiftory of Mufic; as it will at leaft fhew that this art has always had admiffion into the religious ceremoules, public feftivels, and focial amufements of mankind."

Though the paffages from the Bible are well known, yet the connecting them by dates and reflections, and drawing them to a point, excites an attention to them, and gives them a force which in their detached flate we fhould not perhaps have felt. The conftant ufe of mulic by the prophets in moments of infpiration is curious. " Who is ignorant (fays Quintilian) that mufic in ancient times was fo much cultivated, and held in fuch veneration, that muficians were called by the names of prophets and fages? Vates, in Latin, is a common serm for prophet, poel, and mufician. Clencus Alexandrinus, defcribing the different kinds of Egyptian priefts, and their functions, favs, that the principal of them were called prophets. The oracles of the ancients were delivered in fong ; and the Pythian priefs, who compoled into hexameter verse the loofe and disjointed expressions of the agonizing Pythia, were ityled prophets, agogntas. Thefe, according to Plutarch, were feated round the fanciuary, in order to receive the words of the Pythia, and inclose them immediately into a certain number of verfes, as liquors are inclosed in botles

"Olen, one of the first prices of Apollo, was at once poet and prophet; and Phemonoc, the tirst prices at Delphos, is related to have delivered her oracles in verse by infpiration only, without study or affistance.

"The *Improvijatori* of Italy are ftill accompanied by an infrument, like the prophets of old; and Italian poets who write down verfes, fing at the time of composing them;" a circumstance which was confirmed to our author by Metaftatio himfelf.

This ic ion is terminated by feveral Hebrew clants that have been long ufed in the fynagogues of different parts of E trope.

We are now arrived at *The Hiftory of Greek Mufic*, which employs the molt confiderable part of this volume, and in which the author has manifefted not only uncommon diligence, but fuch an extent of reading and claffical knowledge, as few pro efficial men can boaft.

Chap. I. of this division of the work, treats of Mulic in Gravee during the refidence of Pagan Divinities of the first order upon earth.

The author supposing "these divinitics to have been mere human beings, who having, whilft they refided on earth, either taught mankind the neceffary arts of life, or done them fome other importaut lervice, were deified after death, and regarded as protectors of those arts which they had invented when living, as well as of their profeffors," he likewile ventures to humanize them : and if, continues he, " they are only fuppofed to have been powerful and benign terrestrial princes, we may ftrip their hiftory of the marvellous, and imagine mankind under their reigns emerging from ignorance and barbarifm by natural and flow degrees, in much the fame manner, and without the interpolition of miraculous allifance, as every other people have fince done who have arrived at wealth and power, and have afterwards had leifure to attend to luxury and refinement."

This idea is turned to account with great ingenuity and learning : the principal authors of antiquity have been cited in fupport of it, nor have the moft refpectable moderns been neglected. Indeed, whoever is acquainted with the Grecian claffics and mythology will be amufed with the articles *Minerva*, *Mercury*, *Apollo*, and the *Mufes*.

cury. Apollo, and the Mufes. "There is nothing improbable or puerile (fays the author) in humanizing the pagan divinities, or in fymbolizing mythology. Indeed many of the ancient fables and allegories are fo ingenious, and conceal fo delicate a moral, that it would difcover a tafte truly Gothic and barbarous to condemn or reject them. Of fuch as thefe muft our hiffory confift during the dark ages of antiquity, which furnifh few authentic materials; for as yet we have no other records to confult than thofe of poets and mythologifts."

And in fpeaking of Apollo and the Nine Mules, he fays, "there is fomething pleafing in the idea of realizing, or even of finding the flighteft foundation in hitfory for the fables with which we have been amufed in our youth."—— "So dear to men of genius and lovers of art are those celebrated female multcians the *Mulfest*, that it is hardly pollible for them to hear their names mentioned without facing a fecret and refined pleafare."

The contention between Apollo and Marfyas is very well related. Olympus, his feholar, has likewife an honourable niche here. Nor have the vocal powers of *fwans*, in ancient times, been forgotten. However, the author does not treat the fubject with fuch gravity and claffical credulity as Mr. Jodrel does in his notes on Mr. Potter's translation of Æfchylus. This chapter is terminated with an account of Bacchus and the Orgia.

Chap. II. treats of the mufic afcribed by the mythologifts and poets to *the terrefirial or demi-gods*; and here we have an account of *Pan*, the *Satyrs*, and the *Syrens*.

Chap. III. concerns the mufic of heroes and beroic times. " It has been the opinion of the greateft and the moft ancient hiftorians, that in the early ages of the world the chief employment of princes was to tend their flocks, and to amufe themfelves with ruftic fougs, accompanied by rude and artlefs inftruments.

"The poetical deferiptions of the golden age are pleafing pictures of an innocent life and fimplicity of manners; Ovid and Lucretius feem to have exhaufted the fubject.

"But the paftoral kings of Egypt and the fhepherds of Arcadia have furnished themes for a more elegant and polished species of poetry, without the admission of vice or luxury.

"After this, when mankind, not content with the natural and fpontaneous productions of the earth, obtained an artificial increase by tillage, according to Tibullus,

- * The ploughman then, to footh the toilfome day,
- * Chanted in meafur'd feet his fylvan lay ;
- * And feed-time o'er, he first in blithscme vein
- * Pip'd to his houfhold gods the hymning ftra n.'

"In procefs of time, when the human mind was more enlarged and cultivated; when the connections and interefts of men and frates became more complicated, mufic and poetry extended their influence and ufe from the field to the ciry; and thofe who before only amufed themfelves while tending a flock of fheep, or herd of cattle, were now employed to fing either with the voice alone, or accompanied with inftruments, the myfteries of religion, or the valuant deeds

VOL XVI.

performed by heroes in defence of their country.

" So many fables, have been devifed concerning the first poets and muficians. that a doubt has been thrown even upon their existence. Chiron, Amphion, Orpheus, Linus, and Mufæus, are spoken of by the poets and mythologifts fo hyperbolically, that the time when, and place where they flourished, will appear to many as little worth a ferious enquiry as the genealogy of Tom Thumb, or the chronology of a fairy tale. However, (continues the author) though I am ready to part with the miraculous powers of mufic, I am unwilling that perfons, whole talents have been fo long celebrated, fhould be annihilated, and their actions cancelled from the records of paft times.

• E'en from the tomb the voice of Nature cries,

" E'en in their afhes live their wonted fires."

" But there are characters in hillory fuperior to the devastations of time; like those high rocks in the ocean, against which the winds and waves are for ever in vain expending their fury. Nor can the fame of Orpheus, Linus, and Mufæus, ever be wholly configned to oblivion, as long as any one alphabet remains in use among mankind. Their works may be defiroyed, and their exiftence doubted, but their names must be of equal duration with the world-The memory of few transactions of importance to mankind has been loft fince letters have been found; and if we are ignorant of the hiftory of the Egyptian, Affyrian, and Perfian monarchies, it is from their having preceded that period."

Then follow ample and interefting accounts of Chiron, Amphien, Orpheus, Linus, and Mufæus. The article Orpheus has been particularly laboured by our author, in endeavouring to eftablifh his exiftence, his abilities as a legiflator, a poet, and mufician.

In fpeaking of the flate of mufic at the time of the fiege of Troy, Dr. B. has enlivened his account with numerous beautiful paffages from Homer, as translated by Pope. Here the bards *Tirefias*, *Thamyris*, *Demodocus*, and *Phemins*, are celebrated, and their hiftory and characters given from all the materials which ancient authors have furnished concerning them.

In the next chapter, the author quitting poetry and fable, gives us from A a Hifferp History an account of the State of Music in Greece, from the Time of Homer, till it was fubdued by the Romans, including the Musical Contests at the Public Games. But as this is the longeft and moft important chapter in the first volume, we shall referve it for a future period. (To be continued.)

Obfervations relative chieffy to Picturefque Beauty, made in the Year 1776, on feveral Parts of Great Britain; particularly the Highlands of Scotland. By William Gilpin, A. M. Frebendary of Salifbury; and Vicar of Boldre in New Foreft near Lymington. 2 Vols. 8vo. 440 Pages. 11, 168. Blamire.

(Concluded from Page 110.)

ON leaving Scotland our Author paules to make fome general remarks on SCOTCH LANDSCAPE. The remarks, however, are much too long to be inferted entire; we ther fore feleft the part which gives the molt general idea of this wild icenery, as viewed by two eyes as oppofite in their gratifications as light and fhade are to eyes in general. We will not prefume to decide as to the fuperiority of the one or the other of their judgments, but heg leave to intimate to our readers that we think them both in the wrong.

" A powerty of landscape from a want of objects, particularly of wood, is another firiking characterific in the views of Scotland. A country, as we have feen under the last head, may be in a state of nature, and yet exceeding rich. The various hues which woody icenes exhi. bit; the breaks which they occalion; and the catches of Light which they receive, are abundant fources of what we call richnefs in landscape. In populous countries the various kinds of architeczure, bridges, aqueducts, towns, towers, and above all the ruins of callles and abbeys, add great richnels to the fcenes of nature; and in remote diftances, even cultivation has its ule. Corn-fields, fallows, and hedge-rows, melted together with other objects, we have often had occasion to oblerve, form one general rich mais.

"Now in all thefe fources both of *matural* and *artificial richnefs* we find the Scotch landfcape every where greatly deficient.

"In the fore-grounds indeed this poverty of lansficape is of little importance. Here the panter muth neceffarily take fome liberty in his views of the richeff country. It is rarely that he can form his composition without it and in Scotland he has as good a chance, as any where, of meeting with broken knolls, ragged rocks, or pieces of winding road, to give him a general hint for his foreground, which is all that he defires. But in the leveral removes of country, the Scotch landscape is not fo happy. In theje its poverty chiefly appears. In most parts of England the views are rich. Near the capital efpecially objects are featuered in fuch profusion, that unless the diffance be very remote, they are injurious to landscape by distracting the eye. But the Scotch difiance rarely exhibits any diversity of objects. It is in general a barren tract of the fame uniform unbroken hue; fatiguing the eye for want of variety, and giving the imagination little scope for the amusement, which it often finds amid the ambiguity of remote objects .- Were it not for this general deficiency of objects, particularly of wood, in the Scotch views, I have no doubt but they would rival those of Italy. Many a Cattel Gandolfo might we have, feased on an eminence, and overlooking an Alban lake, and a rich circumjacent country. The grand outlines are all laid in ; a little finishing is all we want.

" Dr. Johnfon has given us a picture of Scotch landfcape, painted, I am forry to fay, by the hand of pervifuncfs. It prefents us with all its defects ; but none of its beauties.

"The hills," fays he, "are almost totally covered with dark heath; and even that appears checked in its growth. What is not heath is nakedness; a little diverified, now and then, by a ftream, rulaing down the fteep. An eye accuftomed to flowery pathures, and waving harvefts, is altonified, and repelled by this wide extent of hopelefs fterility. The appearance is that of matter incapable of form, or ufefulnefs; disnified by nature from her care; difiniterited of her fatorons, and left in its original elemental fate; or quickened only with one fullen power of ufelefs vegetation."

"How much more juil, and goodnatured, is the remark of another able writer on this fubject. "We are agreeably fruck with the grandeur, and magnificence of nature in her wildeft formswith the prospect of valt, and flupendous mountains; but is there any necessity for our attending, at the fame time, to the bleakness.

\$78

bleaknefs, the coldnefs, and the barrennefs, which are univerfally connected with them?"

" It is true indeed, that an eye, like Dr. Johnfon's, which is accuftomed to lee the beauties of landscape only in flowery pastures, and waving harvests, cannot be attracted by the great and fublime in nature. It will bring every thing to its own model; and measure the proportions of a giant by the limbs of a dwarf. Dr. Johnson fays, the Scotch mountain has the appearance of matter incapable of form, or whefulness. As for its refefulstefs, it may, for any thing he can know, have as much ufe in the fystem of nature, as flowery pastures, and waving harwefts. And as for its heing incapable of form, he can mean only that it cannot be formed into corn-fields and meadows. Its form as a mountain is unqueffionably grand and fublime in the higheft degree. For that poverty in objects, or fimplicity, as it may be called, which no doubt injures the beauty of a Scotch landscape, is certainly at the fame time the fource of fublimity.

" Simplicity and variety are the acknowledged foundations of all picture que effect. Either of them will produce it : but it generally takes its tone from one. When the landscape approaches nearer Jimplicity, it approaches nearer the fubtime ; and when variety prevails, it tends more to the beamiful. A valt range of mountains, the lines of which are imple, and the furfaces broad, grand, and extensive, is rather sublime than beautiful. Add trees upon the foreground, tuited woods creeping up the fides of the hills, a caffle upon fome knoll, and fkiffs upon the lake (if there be one), and though the andfcape will ftill be fublime, yet with thefe additions (if they are happily introduced) the bcantiful will predominate. This is exactly the cafe of the Scotch views. The addition of fuch furniture would give them beauty. At prefent, unadorned grandeur is their charactersilic; and the production of fublisme Juleus, the effect.

"Yet fuch views are by no means woid of the picturefque. Their broken lines and furfaces mix variety enough with their finaplicity to make them often noble fubjects of painting; though, as we have obferved, they are lefs accommodated to drawing. Indeed thefe wild fcenes of fublimity, when unaderned even by a fingle tree, form in themfelves a veity grand fpecies of lanafcape."

Respecting the LANGUAGE of these

volumes we have to express our regret f r an evident falling-off from that of the two former works of this very agreeable writer. In our remarks above referred to we noticed the originality of Mr. Gilpin's style, and its charming effect in picturesque description. -Unfortunately, however, for Mr. G. (as we learn by a dedication to Lord Harcourth " many have thought his language too luxuriant a particularly a friend of his Lordfhip, whole pnastice in verfification makes his tafte the more eafly offended, when profe, deviating into poetical phrafe, tranfgreffes its proper bounds." We deny the tranfgrethon, and regret fincerely the circumfance of Mr. G.'s liftening to the dictates of confined ideas, though they were circumferibed by a Lord's friend. We have not only loft many of the charms of Mr. G.'s language, but Mr. G. as if in difguft, has evidently paid lefs attention to the finifhing of these, than of his former volumes. We will not fcruple to fay that the language is fometimes flor venly; and though we admire exceedingly the cafe and familiarity of our author's flyle, we are neverthelefs difgutted with familiarifms like thele :--" A dozen fields of battle,"-" Wonderfully agreeable "-" Then it would hide itself beneath a woody precipice; then again, auben we knew not what was become of it, it would appear in the di-ftance."-" Thefe parts."-" But it (a fortrels) makes no figaçe in hiftory be-fore the civil wars."-A want of neatnels, as well as of correctnels in punctuation, is evident in both volumes.

But notwithstan ing these blemisthes, and notwithstanding Mr. G.'s flyle has been pinioned, the prefent volumes, as may be conceived from the extracts here given, abound with beautiful pastages. And another circumstance in regard to language is entitled to fingular praise. Transfluctions of fuch Latin pastages as occur in the body of the work are arranged at the end of the second volume, with references to the pages in which they occur.

Upon the whole, we will not hefitate to pronounce the prefent work a valuable addition to Mr. Gilpin's form, r volvmes on the fame fubject; and only with to fee the whole UNITED, with no other adornment than is abfolutely ufeful, and in a degree neceffary, to their clucidation; dropping entirely the idea of rendering a work, itfelf full of entertainment and infruction, a wchicle for wording prints.

122

y-Str

Accounts and Extracts of the Manufcripts in the Library of the King of France, Publiched under the Inspection of a Committee of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. 125. boards. Faulder, &c.

WE do not recollect meeting with a more interefting and entertaining work for a confiderable time, than that now before us .--- In the preface we are informed, that in the year 1785 an eftablifhment was inftituted by the King of France, ' to revive the fludy of the learned languages and hiftoric records ; to difcover to France the riches the poffeffes, and is ignorant of ; to point out to her the use of them, and to make all Europe participate of whatever can affift hiltory and literature in the immense and valuable collection of manufcripts in the King's library. And the Royal Academy of belies lettres, to whom this work has been intrufted, has confidered it as the most fignal favour received from royal munificence, fince the administrations of Colbert and Pontchartrain."

" In the month of January of the above year, the Marshal Prince de Beauvau, then Prefident of the Academy, communicated a letter, in which the Baron de Breteuil directed him to inform the affembly of the King's refolution that for the future eight academicians, (without interfering with their duty as fuch) should employ themfelves to make public, by exact accounts and judicious extracts, the manufcripts of his library; to tranflate and even to publish, in their original languages, the pieces they flould think wor-thy to be printed at large; that three of the academicians fhould examine the Oriental, two the Greek and Latin, and the other three the manufcripts which concern the hiftory of France, and in general the antiquities of the middle age ; and that each of them fhould receive an annual appointment for this particular bufinets."-The academicians appointed for this purpole were, Meflieurs de Guignes, de Broquigny, Gaillard, de la Porte du Thiel, d' Anste de Villoiston, Larcher, de Kefalio, and the Abbé Brotier; but M. Larcher and Abbe Brotier declining the bufinel, their places were fupplied by M. Vauvilliers and M. Sylveitre de Sacy.

The first piece in this collection is an "Historical Eflay on the Origin of the Oriental Characters in the Royal Printing Houfe, on the Works which have been printed at Paris, in Arabic, in Syriac, in Armenian, &c. and on the Greek Characters of Francis I. commonly called the King's Greek. By M. de Guigues."— This very elaborate and curious perform-

ance may properly be called an "Hiftory of the Progrefs of Oriental Learning in Europe."

The ingenious Author's enquiry begins from the year 1311, "when the General Council of Vienna ordained that at Rome. at Paris, and in the other universities, professors should be established to teach the Hebrew, Arabic, and Chaldean languages."-The reafon of this was to give the greater fuccels to the crufades, which, though impioufly evil in the defign, proved of very effential benefit in the end, " by making us acquainted with the people of the East ;-with their arts, -with their language,-and with their trade."-But it is to M. de Breves, who had been Ambaffador from Henry IV. of France to Conftantinople, that France owes the greatest obligations for its acquaintance with oriental learning. He had a number of types caft of the Arabic, Perian, and Syriac character, and procured feveral books to be printed in those languages. These types are now in the king's printing-house, having been purchased, with a number of oriental manuscripts, from the heirs of M. de Breves, by Vitie the then king's printer.

M. de Guignes deferibes them very minutely; and not only gives accounts of the books which have been printed with them, but alfo of books which have been printed in the oriental languages in other parts of Europe. Among thefe he mentions the celebrated Englith Polyglot by Walton (called by him Watfon); but he condemns the characters of that work, and alfo the Dictionary of Edmund Caltell which is affixed to it. It mult be confeffed, however, that M. de Guignes hath allowed the Englith Polyglot to be a completer fiterary work than the French of Le Jay.

We cannot extract any thing from this Effay, fince thole of our readers who have no relifh for fuch fubjects would not be at all pleated, and thole who have would not be ratisfied with a few extracts-

The first MS. of which an account is here given by M. de Guignes is in Arabic, and is entituded, "The Golden Meadows, and the Mines of Precious Stones; an universal Hittory, by Aboul-Hallan-Aly, a Writer of the rath Century of the Christian Æra."--There are three of these MSS. in the king's library, one only of which is complete.—It commences from the creation of the world; but the account of things before the author's own time is not to be depended upon, being full of the eastern marvellous. This piece, however, comprises a number of particulars not to be found elfewhere, but which are chiefly beneficial to chronologers, and for their use M. de Guignes extracts from it every thing neceffary .---In his description of Egypt he gives a curious account of Alexandria, with its 46 He Pharos and other monuments. tells of many wonders of the Pharos, the building of which he aferibes to the fixth Pharaoh *: Alexander did but repair it. He afferts, that they put a looking-glafs on the top, in which the country of Roum, the islands of the fea, together with all that paffed among their inhabitants, and the veffels that arrived, might be feen. In the Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences," fays M. de Guignes, " this circumstance has been cited from Aboulfeda, (who lived in the 14th century). Here it is related by a more ancient writer, and ferves to prove, at leaft, that in his time, after rejecting all the marvellous events which these writers have added, this kind of looking glaffies was not unknown to them."

" We farther learn from Mafoudi, that feveral Egyptian monuments, till then respected by the Persians, Greeks and Romans, had been fearched by the Arabians, under the reign of Abdolmalik (who died anno 705 of Jefus Chrift). His brother, Abdolaziz, who was governor of Egypt, on the advice given him by a private perfon, caufed a firict fearch to be made in the place pointed out. There they diffeovered a fubterraneous pallage; and penetrating further, they perceived a column with a bird on its top, which cait a great luftre; it was of gold, and its wings ornamented with precious flones, pictures, circles or fpheres, and figures of all kinds. They looked upon this bird as a talifman, and it was pretended that he clapped his wings and lung. A thoufand men were employed in thefe works .- In process of time they employed themfelves again in the fearch of these subterraneous places (Q. might not he have faid palaces ?) which Mafoudi takes to be the tombs of the ancient kings of Egypt, and it was thought they contained their treasures. In 939 or Jelus Chrift, Ikichid Mohammed, who was then king of Egypt, renewed the fearch, and they found a place of those tombs, where there were figures of old men,

young people, women and children ; their eyes were precious ftones; the faces of fome were of gold, of others filver. They fearched alfo in 883 of Jefus Chrift, by the order of Ahmed, fon of Thoulon, king of Egypt. It appears that the fovereigns of this country, fince the Arabians made themfelves mafters of it, and who firit withdrew themselves from the authority of the Khalifs of Bagdat, were indebted for their power to the treasures they had found there; they were enabled to fet on foot numerous armies, and fome of them undertook buildings in Egypt, which were much like those of the ancient kings of Egypt." All this may be true, nor can we poffibly confute it ; but really we cannot help confidering this historic information as fomewhat akin to the magnificent descriptions in the Arabian Nights Entertainments.

This author gives a flight idea of the ancient religion of the Arabians before Mahomet ; and which, as being probable and curious, we shall extract. "Some," fays he, " had embraced Judailin, others Christianity, feveral were idolaters, and others involved in the darkest ignorance. There were others, who believing the angels to be the daughters of God, [En paffant, might not this be the origin of Mahomet's doctrine of the Houris, or daughters of Paradife? REV.] worthipped them, and implored their atliftance. He is not to full upon this fubject as he ought to be," fays M. de Guignes ; " he dwells a moment on the notions which the ancient Arabians entertained of the foul. Some believed it was only the air and blood which are within our bodies; others, a kind of bird, or a light fubftance, which, at the death of a man, took the form of a bird, and uttered lamentable cries near his grave. This bird is the owl. The Arabians believed alfo, that there were fome genii, or fabulous animals, wandering on the highest mountains of Yemen and Egypt; and they defcribed them by the names of Dgin, or Genii, Gboui and Demons. Matoudi speaks also of divination and caffing lots; a practice to which the Arabians have been at all times addicted."

We fhall here leave thefe Arabian meadows, whole gold is merely tinfel, and whole mines fourcely deferve the name of quarries. In our next Review we fhall coufider fome of the more uleful and entertaining pieces contained in thefe volumes.

* "Thefe details are in the three MSS. The author adds, that on a column, which was very high, there was an infoription in Hemiarite letters, on which was written, that an ancient Arabian king, named Shaddad, had drawn it from mountains, and transported it to the place, The Rural Economy of Glocefterthire, including its Dairy: together with the Dairy Management of North Wiltfhire; and the Management of Orchards and Fruit Liquor in Herefordshire. By Mr. Marshall. 2 vols. 8vo. 105. 6d. Nicoll.

F the ARABLE MANAGEMENT of this diffrict we find fome flattering accounts, and fome fevere cenfure.

" The arable management, of the country under furvey, appears to the obferver in light and fhade; and exhibits fome traits, which the reader, I think, will not be difpleafed with. Befides, in it, we have a specimen of the practice of a clafs of country, which includes a confiderable share of the best lands of this quarter of the ifland : namely, ARABLE VALE. A fketch of it appears, to me, effentially neceffary, in a REGISTER OF THE PRESENT STATE OF ENGLISH AGRICULTURE. The reader may reft affured, that, for my own eafe and gratification, as well as his, I will not dwell longer on the fubject, than the general defign of the work I am executing requires."

The cenfure falls principally on a want of sufficient tillage ; and the praise on a fingular attention to crops while vegetating; " a fpecies of attention," fays our author, " which, in the management of the kingdom at large, is entirely omitted ; excepting, perhaps, what is beftowed on an imperfect handweeding: In general terms, it may be faid, that in most other diffricts, crops remain in a flate of neglect, from feedtime to harveft. While, here, the bufinefs of the atable process does not appear to be fet about in earnest, until the crops be above ground !"

Speaking of the PRODUCE of WHEAT, fome obfervations are drawn from our author, which, flewing the extensivencis of his views, and therein throwing fresh light on his plan, we copy,

" I do not mention these things to expose the husbandmen of the Vale of Glocefter-I have no motive whatever to Jead me to fuch a conduct-nor do I, on any occasion, I truft, fuffer any motive whatever to lead me to cenfure, other than the facts which appear before me. I have no partiality to this or that dif. trict. To enable me to profecute with greater diligence the defign I have entered upon, I endeavour to view each diffrict as my own : and with to fee the feveral parcels of my wide domain ; or, -in language more fuitable to the fubject,-the feveral cultivated diffricts of this island, on a par as to cultivation; and as near perfection as the prefent

(Continued from Page 112.) AGENENT of flate of the art is capable of railing them. On the prefent occasion, I with to prove, by the most fubstantial evidence, the necessity of a CHANGE OF MANAGEMENT."

Under the head FULSE our author's remarks are flattering to the Gloceftershire farmers. " At length," fays he, " we have paffed the ground of cenfure ; and are now entering on a fubject of praife, to which it will be difficult to do justice : fo mixed is the management of this interefting diffrict. Its cultivators might be called, without incurring a paradox, THE BEST AND THE WORST FARMERS IN THE KINGDOM. Were they as attentive to the SOIL, in freeing it from *[uperfluous water*, and from the roots and feeds of weeds, as they are in freeing the CROPS from the herbage of weeds-they might well be ftyled the first husbandmen in Europe.

" PULSE, whether BEANS or PEAS, feparate or mixed, are, in the ordinary practice of the diffrict, PLANTED BY WOMEN, and HOED BY WOMEN AND CHILDREN, once, twice, and fometimes thrice; giving the crop, when the foil is fufficiently free from root weeds, a gardenly appearance, which is beautiful to look on, in the former part of the fummer; and which, at harveft, if the feation prove favorable, feldom fails of affording the cultivator more fubftantial gratification : while the foil, under this practice duly performed, is left in a state extremely well adapted to future crops; particularly the wheat crop."

Under CULTIVATED HERBAGE, Raygrafs engages an unufual fhare of attention ; the article clofing with remarks which fhew at once Mr. M.'s principle of conduct, and his attention to the interest of the district he is furveying.

" I have been induced to fav more on this fubject, and to express my ideas in ftronger lauguage, as fome of the leading men of this diffrict are afraid to cultivate raygrafs; and one, more particularly, whole management is defervedly looked up to, is an open enemy to it. All I have to fay farther on the fubject is, that, I verily believe, I have no undue affection for any particular fpecies of grafs. My leading principle of conduct, throughout the irkfome undertaking I have engaged in, is to fland With

with all my firength against FALSE-GROUNDED PARTIALITIES : whether I perceive them in myself, or observe them in others.

"The fubject before us is of the first importance, in rural economics: converting worn-out arable lands to a flate of profitable fward is one of the molt important operations in hußbandry; and is, perhaps, of all the other operations in it, the least understood. The diffrict under furvey contains twenty thousand acres of land, which ought to undergo this change, with all convenient speed. And, whenever it takes place, ten to fifteen thousand pounds a year, for fome years afterward, will depend on whether it be judiciously, or injudiciously conducted."

Of LIVESTOCK, cows and fatting cattle are paid particular attention. STALL-FATTING is minutely defcribed; and the DAIRY detailed with a minutenefs that cannot fail of rendering the detail extensively ufeful. Every operation, belonging whether to cheefe or butter, is explained in fuch a manner that a dairymaid may underftand, and anybody practife.

The first volume closes with lists of rates and provincialisms of the VALE OF GLOCESTER.

From the VALE OF GLOCESTER, the principal diffrict of the flation, our author made EXCURSIONS to

The Cotfwold Hills, Vale of Berkeley, North Wiltfhire, and Herefordthire.

Of the produce of these excursions the second volume confilts.

The COTSWOLD HILLS are deferibed as a range of chalky or lime tone heights, lying (as appears by a map prefixed to the firft volume) between the vales of Glocefter finire and North Wiltfhire, or the vale of White Horfe.

After a geographical defeription of the diffrici, its rural affairs are viewed in detail, and every thing ufeful to the general defign registered. Among a variety of particulars we meet with a curicus circumftance in the natural hiftory of the horfe, which, though registered with caution, will, we think, be acceptable to our readers.

"A circumftance, occurring in this diffrict, relative to the TREATMENT of PARM HORSES, is entitled to notice. The idea is not new to me; but I have not met with an incident before, fufficiently authentic to warrant its being mentioned.

" In the livery flables in London, HE-GOATS are kept, for the purpole of preferving the health of the horfes, which fland in them .- Many carriers keep them in their stables for the fame purpose; and I have somewhere met with an inftance of farmers doing the fame; particularly as a prevention of the flaggers : but I have always confidered. it as one of those popular charms, of which avonderful effects are related in every country. Nor have I yet any proof to the contrary : all I have at prefent to produce is strong evidence : I give it, however, on fuch authority as no one, who knows the author, will dispute.

" About fixteen years ago, Mr. William Peacey, of Northleach, loft feveral horfes in the ftaggers. He was advifed by a friend, whole experience had led him to believe, that he had benefited much by what he recommended,--to keep a he-goat in his flables .- He got one, and had not for many years another inftance of the diforder. While the goat lived, his horfes were free from the ftaggers; but the goat dying, his horfes again became afflicted with this alarming diforder. He procured another goat (which is fill living) and has not fince had an infrance of the ftaggers. He has feldom lefs than twenty horfes in his stables.

" I do not mean to recommend, in general terms, the keeping of goats in farm itables. But if this terrible difeafe can be prevented at fo trifling an expence, what farmer in his feafes wild be in want of a goat? In the midland counties, three years ago, many farmers loft all their beft horfes in the ftaggers. Lofs, to the amount of feveral thoufand pounds, was fuffained in Staffordfhire alone.

" I dwell the longer on this incident, as it appears to me probable, that the influence of the goat is not merely that of a charm. The flaggers appear evidently to be a *nervons* diforder. Odours are found in many cafes, I believe, to act beneficially on the human nerves; and, poffibly, the firong feent of the goat may have a familar effect on those of the horfe. The fubject is certainly entitled to erquiry."

In this department of the fecond volume we have a minute detail of the culture of SAINTFOIN; a plant that appears to be managed with fingular propriety, on thefe hills-

(To be continued .]

The Abbey of Ambresbury. A Poem, in Two Parts. By Samuel Birch. 4to. 4 s. Sewell.

HIS poem contains two tales, very pleanigly told. The first properly exposes the rafhnels of those parents who thackle the affections of their children : the fecond, if it has any direct moral, fnews the folly and danger of young perfons engaging in the matrimonial connection without the consent of their parents. These tales appear to be founded on circumstances of truth; for the author fays, in an advertisement prefixed, that " fome manufcripts, chiefly relating to the above abbey about the 13th century, have furnished him with materials, upon which this poem is principally founded."

The defcription of Superstition, which opens the poem, is truly poetical and animated: from it we shall extract the following lines as evidence of our affertion.

• O were these walls permitted to rehearle, Or might our retrospective vision pierce Time's facted volume, through each crowded

page,

Dark with the annals of thine iron age, What monuments of blind miftaken zeal, The faithful record would at once reveal 1 Myriads of youth, by thy defiructive fpell, Sent living fuu'rals to the cloifter'd cell; Condomn'd the wretched penance to abide Of foul hypoer fy and monkilh pride 1 Each warm affection and paternal care Left unrequi ed for the pomp of pray'r; Each focial duty, each endearing tye, The foul's beft hond, its native fympathy, And thofe few virtues which our natures own, Alike forgotten or alike unknown. [tray'd,

⁶ There the pale veftal to thy fhrme be-Har fpirits watted, and her bloom decay'd, All melancholy mourns the ling'ring day, Forbid to feel and tutor'd how to pray; Taught to confeis thro' the unblufhing grate Thole fins (if fins) the darkforme walls create, While foft confeition and reluctant pray'r Follow the bead lefs frequent than the tear; And from the lonely midnight couch arife The lovely captive's ineffectual fighs. With filent anguifh is her bofom torn, And native tranfperts fruggling to be born;

Hiftory of the Effects of Hard Drinking. F. S. A. 4to.

IN this treatile, part of which originally appeared in an effay printed in the first volume of the "Memoirs of the Medical Society of London," and is now reprinted for the benefit of the Philanthropic Society, the author earneftly cautions his readers against forming a habit to danThe figh of meek compaffion, faithful gueft i Supteme and facred in the female breaft; The foft vibrations of the tender vow, And all the namelefs extacies that flow From kindred harmony, domeftic peace, Maternal rapture; and connubial blifs. Add, too, the mild fenfations which await The daily comforts of the crowded gate, Whofe bounty never fails the poor to blefs, Like Heav⁵n's own manna, in the wildernefs; Where ftreams no forrow, where the fons of need

Are cloath'd if naked, and if hungry fed :----Thofe blamelefs transports of the virtuous mind, [fign'd From Heav'n defcended, and by Heav'n de-

To foothe our fad variety of woe, And harmonize the flate of man below.

• Such might have render'd many a veftal dear,

The fun and folace of her focial fphere; But these expir'd at fome foul dæmon's hour; Crufh'd by the iron hand of papal pow'r. Hard ftate ! the foul of fympathy deny'd To fhare the pleafure, or the pain divide; Joyless herfelf—to other's joys unknown, She drops no tear for forrow but her own; 'Till pining in the folitary gloom,

She finks unpity'd to an early tomb.

• Thus droops the beauteous plant of tender birth,

When rudely fever'd from its parent earth: Though all alluring to the fpoiler's view, The grace and fragrance of the vale it grew, In fome dank cave its dying fweets exhale, Where cheers no fun, where breathes no vernal gale;

The infant bud juit burfting into day Strives to expand, and ere they bloom decay."

But though the poem poffeffes general merit, there are yet many particular defects: thus, in the above, the *unblu/h*ing grate—the add too—the rhymes type and fympatby, peace and blifs; and, in other places, *fly and modelity, voay and* away, cye and joy, with the difgulting quantity of Alexandrines, are very grofs indeed; and fhould the poem come to a fecond edition, we would recommend it to Mr. Birch to correct thefe particulars-

By J. C. Lettform, M. D. F. R. S. and 6 d. Dilly.

gerous in its confequences, and fo difficult to overcome, as that of drinking fpirits, the direful effects of which he has here forcibly as well as pointedly difplayed.

The Pamphlet clofes with the following "Moral and Phyfical Thermometer;" the hint of which, Dr. L. fays, was fuggefied

FOR SEPTEMBER, 1789.

geneed by a friend abroad, and is formed fentiments I with to impress upon the to convey, by a glance of the eye, the reader."

A MORAL and PHYSICAL THERMOMETER; or, a Scale of the Progrefs of TEMPERANCE and INTEMPERANCE. LIQUORS, with their EFFECTS, in their ufual Order.

TEMPERANCE.

70-	-WATER;		Flealth, Wealth,				
60-	-Milk and Water ;		Serenity of Mind,				
40	- IVIAR and Water		Reputation, long Life, and				
50	- Small Beer ;		L'Happinels.				
2000	The Lord Chenistics of the barrent second and second						
40	- Cider and Perry ;	1	Cheerfulnefs				
30-	-Wine;		Strength and				
- Tai		}	Nourifhment, when taken only at meals,				
20	Porter :		and the strength of the strength of the strength of the				
20	-Strong Beer 5		and in moderate quar	nucs.			
4	INTEMPERANCE.						
The set of the set	7	[Vices.]	(Discases.]	C Puni/F=			
10	Punch ;	Idlenefs ;	Sicknefs;	mentis			
R0	Toddy and Crank ;	Peevishnes;	Puking & Tremors of the Hands in the morning ;	Black eyes :			
		Quarrelling;	Bloatedneis ;	Black eyes			
30	Grog ;		Inflamed Eyes;	Rags;			
40	Tille	Fighting;	Red Nofe and Face ; Sore & (welled Legs;	Hunger ;			
	Flip ;	Lyings	Jaundice ;	Hofpital ;			
	r Bitters infused	Swearing;	Pains in the Limbs, & burning in the Palms	Poor houfe s			
50) in Spirits;) Ulquebaugh ; /	Cbscenity;	of the Hands and Soles of the Feet;	Carperte 1			
	C Hysteric water;	Swindling;	Dropfy ;	Jail ;			
60	Gin, Annifeed, Brandy, Rum,&	Perjury ;	Epilepfy ; Melancholy ;	Whipping ;			
	Whifkey in the morning.	Burglary ;	Madnefs;	The Huiks ;			
70	S Ditto, during the	Murder ;	Palfy ;	Botany Bay :			
10	¿ day and night;	SUICIDE;	Apoplexy;	GALLOWS,			
	1		Partition and the state of the state	Add the			

Vol. XVI

ACCOUNT

ACCOUNT of the TRIAL of WARREN HASTINGS, Efg. (late GOVER-NOR-GENERAL of BENGAL), before the HIGH COURT of PARLIA-MENT, for HIGH CRIMES and MISDEMEANORS.

[Continued from Poge 117 *.]

FORTY-FOURTH DAY. WEDNESDAY, May 27,

T HE Lords took up fo much time in debating in their own Houfe the refolution proposed in confequence of the opinion given by the twelve Judges, upon the question * frated to them refpecting the evidence offered by the Managers on the 21ft, that it was pass two o'clock before their Lordships took their feats.

The Lord Chancellor then informed the Managers, that their Lord/hips had directed him to communicate to them the following Refolution of the Houte.

"That the minutes of confultation of the 13th of March, from the time that Mr. Haftings quitted the Council, could not be read in evidence."

Mr. Burke remarked, that a Refolution formed upon principles which had not been stated, and which he could not discover even by conjecture, could not fail to embarrafs the Managers in every ftage of the profecution. But this was not what was to be confidered as the worft confequence of the Refolution; it would operate as an encouragement to future Governors of Bengal to amafs wealth by oppreffion and peculation : for it would hold out to them the most certain and unbounded impunity. Their Lordfhips, no doubt, had good grounds for their proceeding in this point ; but he feared that the bare fatement of their decision, unaccompanied by that of the grounds on which it was formed, would not ftrike the world as founded in true policy. Peculation in India would be no longer

practifed as it used to be in India, with caution and with fecrecy; it would in future stalk abroad in noon-day, and act without difguife, becaufe, after fuch a decision as had been just made by their Lordships, there was no possibility of bringing into a Court the proofs of peculation in India. Though thefe proofs should be figned by the delinquents and transmitted by him to Europe; though he should reason upon those proofs, and endeavour to flow that they were infufficient; though he fhould record the accufation and his defence in the archives of the Eaft India Company, still these instruments and records were not to be received against him as evidence even of a prefumption of guilt. How far then fuch a decifion was confiftent with the future happinels of India, with good government and found policy, THE WORLD AT LARGE WOULD JUDGE.

It was not his intention, he faid, to trouble their Lordfhips any farther for the prefent, with arguments to shew that the examination of Nundcos mar before the Council ought to be received in evidence ; but there was a document mentioned in the minutes of that Council, to which he prefumed their Lordships' decision could not be fuppe fed to extend; and therefore he trufted that though they would not fuffer the examination itfelf to be read, they could not refuse to permit him to give as evidence a letter delivered to the Council by Nundcomar, which letter was written by Munny Begum, and contained a charge that the had given

* The Queftion was as follows:

⁴⁴ Whether it be competent for the Managers to produce an examination without oath by ⁴⁵ the reft of the Council in the abfence of Mr. Haftings, the Governor, charging him with ⁴⁶ comptly receiving three lacks 54,105 rupees, which examination came to his knowledge ⁴⁶ and was by him tranfmitted to the Court of Directors, as a proceeding of the fad Council-⁴⁶ lors, in order to introduce the proof of his middemeanor thereupon; it being alledged by ⁴⁷ the Managers for the Commons, that he took no fleps to clear hinfelf, in the opinion of ⁴⁸ the fad Directors, of the guilt thereby imputed, but that he took active means to prevent ⁴⁹ the examination by the faid Councillors of his fervant--Canto Baéoo.⁴⁰

To this the Judges gave the following answer:

⁴⁴ That it is not competent for the Managers to produce an examination without oath by the ⁴⁴ reft of the Council in the abfence of Mir. Haftings, the Governor, charging him with cor-⁴⁵ roptly receiving three lacks 54,105 rupees, which examination came to his knowledge, and ⁴⁶ was by him transmitted to the Court of Directors, as a proceeding of the faid Councillors, ⁴⁶ in order to introduce the p oof of his midemeanor thereupon."

On its being moved, "That the Houfe do agree in this opinion," it was carried in the affirmative; and it was ordered, "That the Lord Chancellor to acquaint the Managers for the of Commons with the faid determination." Mr.

Mr. Haftings two lacks of rupees for the office of guardian to the Nabob of The authenticity of this letter Bengal. did not depend upon the credit of Nunccomar, but flood entirely on its own bot-It was, ftrictly speaking, not only tom. a part of the charge made by Nundcomar, but was a feparate and fubftantive charge in itfelf. Its authenticity could not be doubted; for that had been proved by Sir John D'Oyley, Mr. Auriol, and a PERSIAN MOONSHEE, who had translated it, and after having examined the feal, pronounced it to be the feal of Munny Begum.

Here then was an *cuthentic* inftrument, containing a charge of *brihery* brought againft Mr. Haftings by a woman, when the *prifaner* would not call the *bajeft* and *wileft* of all human kind, (epithets which he had beftowed on Nundcomar) for he had raifed her to the higheft office in the State, and declared her to be the fitteft perfon to difcharge the duties of it. What objection then could be frarted againft the production of fuch an infirument as *evidence*?

Mr. Haftings himfelf had never once fo much as *infinuated*, in all which he wrote on the fubject of Nundcomar and his charges, that this letter was a forgery. Nay, when he himfelffent Commiflioners to her, to procure anfwers to certain fpecific queries which he himfelf had drawn up, there was not a word of infruction to the Commiffioners to enquire whether that letter was of was not genuine. This circumfance alone was fufficient to prove, that he did not confider it as a forgery, but as an authentic paper, actually fealed and feat by Munny Begum herfelf.

He was aware that it had been already flated, and probably would be urged again, that the figning and fealing ought to be proved by *ocalar* witneffes, or that the influment could not be received as evidence.

The principle on which this objection was founded, reminded him of fome rules of evidence laid down in times remote from the prefent, by a body of men who governed or were faid to have Roverned Europe in former days i— The perfors whom he meant were the CLERGY.

As charges of gallantry against that body were confidered in a very heihous light, fo the proof of them was made proportionably difficult. For it was ordained that when a *Prefbyter* was accused of gallantry, the fact mult be proved by thirty-two OCULAR witneffes; and by SEVENTY-TWO, if the charge was brought againft a *Bifhop*.

This rule of evidence was confidered by the whole body of the laity as calculated tokeep out of Court, and from the knowledge of the Judges, things that were known to all the reft of the world.

Precifely the fame would be the confequence of the rule laid down by their Lordfhips, and of the objections urged by the Counfel for the prifoner. They would keep out of Court documents and charges which were matters of *public notoriety*.

The rules of evidence, to be jx_i , ought to be fuited to the *nature* of the cafe; nor were Judges in one Court to be governed by rules eftablished in another, the conflictuation and objects of which were different.

The grounds of juffice ought not to be narrowed. It was a wife maxim-Boni judicis eff AMPLIARE juffitiam. It was another wife maxim-Non aliud natura, aliud fapientia dicit. From the former he would draw this conclution, that a Judge ought not to fetter juffice by rules of evidence that would defeat the very ends of juffice. From the fecond he would infer, that as wifdom and nature could not be at variance, whatever rule of evidence was not fanctioned by the latter, mult be condemned by the former.

Now plain nature inculcated, th t the cafe muft govern the rules of the evidence, and not the rules of evidence the cafe. It faid alfo, that rules which might be highly proper in one fituation of things, might be highly improper in another; that they might be fuiled to one country, and impracticab'e in another.

The law of England might be thought by fome to be formed on principles that would narrow and ferter juffice, because it was not applicable to all the cafes that might be brought to be tried by it.

But this was not the cafe. The law of England was extremely provident, and eftablished different tritunals for different forts of causes, and governed by different rules of evidence.

Thus we found the Common Law Courts governed by far different rules from those which obtained in the Spiristual or Beclefiaftical Courts, where partly the Court, partly the Canon Law prevaled.

Bba

The

The Court of *Chancery* and the Court of *Admiralty* had their diffindt rules of evidence. But left there fhould occur a cafe to which none of the rules of thefe Courts could apply, the Law and the Confliction had provided another tribunal, not bound by any rules but thofe which attached naturally upon the cafe, and that tribunal was the HIGH COURT of PARLIAMENT, where their Lordfhips, who were the Judges, were to decide upon found principles of natural juffice, and uot according to certain narrow rules laid down in other Courts.

Their Lordfhips, he faid, were not confidered by the Conflitution as *learned in the lace*. They were confidered merely as BARONS, SWORDS-MEN, and CAVALIERS (with whom were mixed the Bifhops, whole learning was of a different nature from that of the LAW) fitting to adminifer justice according to the dictates of plain fease, and principles of equity.

To those dictates, and to those principles, he faid, they must recur, if they expected to do justice to the people of Judia; and he would venture to affirm, that they would find it necessary make ordinary rules of evidence give way, if they wished not to flop the course of that very justice, which, he was fure, it was their inclination as much as it was their duty to administer.

They would find, he faid, that the Legillature of their country was frequently obliged to make the ordinary rules of evidence bend to the nature and necessity of a new cafe. It was a rule of law, " That no man should be " fuffered to give evidence in a caufe " in which he was interefted, either in " relieving himfelf from a debt or a " burden, or in recovering a debt." One would imagine, that if there was n nature a rule without an exception, it was this. There were, neverthelefe, inftances in which the very nature of the cafe required that this rule fould be difpenfed with. He begged leave to ftate one. The Act of Parliament by which a man is enabled to fue the county for what he may have loft by being robbed between fun-rife and fun-fet, declares that the evidence of the perfon robbed shall be received.

Thus was a man permitted to be a witnefs in a caufe, in the event of which he had an intereft. Why was the ordinary rule of law laid af de in fuch a safe? Becaufe if it was enforced, the Act of Parliament, would be nugatory, and a dead letter; for the nature of the cafe might not admit of a fecond witnefs, it not being a very common practice for felons to rob in the fight of many witneffes.

All then that their Lordfhips oughs to require was—the very beft evidence which the nature of the cafe would admit.

If they fhould require in a caufe in which Gentoos were COMPLAINANTS, the fame kind of evidence that they would require from Europeans, it was morally impoffible that any perfon accufed by them, or in their behalf, could ever be convicted. In England, in the Courts of Common Law, the perfonal appearance in Court of the winefles was abfolutely neceffary. But when GENTOOS were to be the witreffes, their perfonal attendance in England was rendered impoffible by their religion and national cuffoms.

To prove this affertion, Mr. Burke read a paffage from a Report to the House of Commons by the Committee of Secrecy, of which fome noble Lords, whom he then faw feated among their Lordfhips, had been Members before they were raifed to the dignity of the Peerage. The paffage ftated, that the Committee having examined feveral perfons well acquainted with the religious principles and cuftoms of the Gentoos, found that these people were taught by their religion to confider the element of water as SACRED; and that as it was impossible for them to make long voyages withoat unavoidably polluting and prophaning what they deemed to be HOLY, fo no Gentoo could come to England, without doing what would make him forfeit his caftor rank in life; -and that if any Genivo were to be prevailed upon to come to England, he was to be confidered as a perfon difregarding all OBLIGATIONS OF RELIGION, and confequently NOT entitled to CREDIT as a WITNESS.

Mr. Burke reminded their Lordfhips en pajfant, that on Friday laft he had afferted that no Genteo could come to England without forfeiting his caft; and that the Counfel for the prifoner had partly contradicted him at the time. The paffage that had been juft read would enable their Lordfhips to judge between him and the Counfel on this point.

Having made this remark by the way? Mr. Burke purfued his argumentsHere their Lordfhips, he faid, would fee the neceffity of different rules of evidence when *Chriflians* and when *Gentoos* were to be examined. What gained the former *credit*, was their perfonal appearance in Courts, and the delivery of their tellimony upon *oatb*.

But the appearance of a Gentoo at their Lordfhips' bar would be the precife circumftance that would take from him all credit, render himfelf *infamous*, and his teftimony confequently inadmiffible.

But even in India the perfonal appearance of Gentoo witneffes was not to be expected or procured, when those witneffes were females. For it would be infamy and degradation to a woman of character or respectability, of the Gentoo religion, to be feen in a court of law. And therefore even Sir Elijah Impey himfelf, in a code of rules or laws drawn up by him for the Adarulet Court, was obliged to make the rules of English jurifprudence give way to the adherence inflexibly observed by the Gentoos to the religious and civil inftitutions, cuftoms or prejudices of their country. He therefore appointed certain females to go to the Ladies who fcrupled to appear in Court, and take their declarations even without an oath.

Their Lordfhips then furely would not require of *Gentoo ladies* what Sir Elijah Impey had found by experience was impracticable; and therefore they would receive their teltimony, though not delivered *perfonallyin Coart*, or even upon oath. If their Lordfhips were to adhere to the Englifth practice when the declarations of *Gentoo ladies* were to be given in evidence, they would outlaco, and, as it were, excommunicate one whole fex in Indofon.

The legal evidence of *Gentoo ladies* was either their examination taken down by fome females appointed for that purpole, or papers figned and fealed by them, and fent to the proper tribunal.

Such was the letter fent by Munny Begum, and as fuch he humbly offered it to their Lordihips, as evidence which he was not precluded from giving by their laft decifion, as it flood upon different grounds from thole of the accufation brought by Nundcomar, and which the Managers were not at liberty now to give in evidence.

The Counfel for the prifoner objected to this evidence; he faid it was part of those minutes which their Lordthips had refolved not to admit,

This objection was admitted, and their Lordfhips would not fuffer the letter of Munny Begum to be read.

The Managers then defired that Mr. Francis might be examined. Their object was to prove the delivery of this letter to the Council, and the behaviour of Mr. Haftings when it was read, Mr. Francis was accordingly (worn : as he faid the examination of but Nundcomar, &c. had been taken down in curiting, the Managers were not fuffered to examine him to the contents of the written documents, which could be more accurately afcertained by the production of those documents themfelves : and as the Managers were precluded by their Lordfhips' decifion from producing those documents or minutes, they faid they had no further queftion to put to Mr. Francis, who therefore withdrew.

The Managers then caufed to be read, a letter written by Mr. Haftings, in which he referred almost in every paragraph to fome of the proceedings of the Council respecting the charges brought by Nundcomer, and the minutes which their Lordshipshad refused to receive as evidence.

Mr. Burke faid, that as often as he fhould think that he had ncw ground for the admifilion of those minutes, he would humbly prefs their Lordfhips to receive them. He conceived that the letter which had been just read, afforded him that *new* ground; for it could not be underflood, if the minutes to which they every inftant referred, were not read: he therefore diffied that the minutes of the 13th of March might be read.

But this was over-ruled. Their Lordfhips, not confidering this as new ground, adhered to their former decifions.

Mr. Burke then caufed the minutes. of other confultations to be read, from which it appeared that Sir John Clavering, Colonel Monfon, and Mr. Francis, fo far from withing him to fubmit to the mortification of meeting Nundcomar face to face, propoled that, if he pleased, he might absent himfelf from Council, and that fo far from being his acculers, and using Nundcomar only as an inftrument, thefethree Gentlemen had refolved, that if the witneffes produced in fupport of the charges against Mr. Hastings did not make good the fame, they fhould be profecuted with all the rigeur of the faw. From

From these minutes also it appeared that Mr. Haftings frequently diffolved the meetings of Council, to prevent his colleagues from proceeding in the enquiry against him:

From a letter written by Mr. Haflings it appeared, that though he defcended, in a vindication of himfelf to the Court of Directors, to take notice of fuch a trifling circumstance as a charge about a palanquin, he took not the least notice of the ferious charge contained in Munny Begum's letter; namely-that he had taken from her a BRIBE OF TWO LACKS OF RUPEES .---

T. A GRANDE CHARTREUSE.

TIME and Chance feem in one fenfe to have done for the Chartreufe what Wren with all his powers ftrove to do for St. Paul's in vain, -It is a central point to which dependent rays in all directions converge-to which travellers from each neighbouring nation tend, whatever be their moving powers-whether from fubftance or thow-to improve or to amule.

In the eve of tafte, fairly inquifitive, the Chartreule may fill a space that is not smallfrom the charm of fcenery, and the more ufeful rarity of human life in a new view.

Its being thought curious-has in time made it fo-if the ear eagerly opens to the hum of men-and finds fome intellectual fport in comparison, where opinions that are different, are at work on an object that is the fame.

The inferiptions are various, -- in fome inftances there are only names and datesand once or twice, fuch is the jocularity of fate, almost, if not quite, by the unlettered Mule .- Here and there with a name, fome good author's words are quoted-and with a few infcribers, it may be wifhed there might have been any words but their own. In others, the place of fame and infcription are the fame.

As the Holy Fathers are apoftolic, in their hospitality they admit all travellers-but women :--- they are excepted. For the oath of the Order abjures, among other allowed gratifications, the conversation of women. That interdiction is fo ftrict, as to overbear convenience and humanity. There are no women in the house fervice-and they of the neighbourhood, who must pass on businefs from place to place, are forced round fix leagues of precipice and defert, rather than be admitted through any part of the Convent's inclosure.

But Quid Forming poffit! One Lady, and

It appeared alfo that he did not in the fmallest degree attempt even to infinuate that this letter was a forgery.

Mr. Burke finding it was then five o'clock, faid he would not trouble their Lordships with any more evidence this day; but that on the morrow he would caufe Mr. Goring to be examined .---This Gentleman was a Commiffioner fent by Mr. Haftings to prociire aniwers from Munny Begum to certain queries framed by himfelf.

Their Lordfhips hearing this immediately adjourned.

[To be continued.]

one alone, is known to have furmounted all obstacles, and to have left her name in the Album of the Grande Chartreufe. That Lady-and the inflance may be added to Akenfide's energies of curiofity-actuated by tafte, that lady made her way in the neceffary difguife of a man's drefs! She was the prefent Countefs Spencer ! Lord Spencer was with her.

La Grande Chartrenfe, as the primary eftablifhment of the Order, and from the leading magnificence of the place therefore, had the grandeur of its name. Here they hold the Chapter General, and regulate each inferior Chapter,

Those dependent houses, L'Abbé Expilly states at 163. The Religious of the Order, at the laft annual Chapter, were numbered at 1847-and their revenues in France, at 1,200,000 livres.

The Grande Chartreule, however elfe it may favour or be favoured, is not a favourite of fortune-nor favourable to the vital functions of man ; for the building has been eight times burnt. The lafttime it was rebuilt by Maffon. And of the Prieurs, the first eight paffed to their grave in the brief fpan of 61 years. Much is faid, and perhaps more than they merit, of the thorns that line a Crownbut what are they to what we fee here corroding through the oowl ? Eight Kings, if Sir Ifaac Newton be right, would have lafted twice the time of thefe eight Prieurs.

Medio de fonte leporum Surgis amari aliquid.

Cares, though petty, are fill cares, and will prey upon man. Man, that can redrefs himfelf of climate, and ridicule danger, droops under the preffure of folitude and cha-The vapour of the cloifter bloweth guin. over him, and he is gone !

The Chartreufe has this fuperiority over many

many monaftic eftablifhments—that it has not plundered the fatherlefs and widow ; its endowment is its own, derived in divers portions, none of them large, from the bounty of fome members, and the acconomy of others —fo the prefent houfe was built, the geographical fituation of which is two leagues N. E. from Grenoble; fix S. W. from Chamberre; four S. from Pont Beauvoifin —the feparatien of Dauphiné from Savoy.

The name of the place is the fame with the mountain and contiguous village of Grafwaudin—their ground plan in the inclofure is two leagues in the round.

The roads to it are two—one by Sapey one by St. Laurent du Pont. The first is the most formidable—the last is the best.

The roads are fix miles from the bottom of the mountain to the top; and not a furlong of them, fays Gray, "but would awe an Atheift into belief."

The Convent, when you have paffed the road, has all the charm of contraft—from all the rudene's of fcenery, to the opposite of what is rude, in the temper of the place.—If manners make men, they are those manners which come from the HEART—Specie minus quam vi—that, feeming lefs than they are, feek not the good report fo much as the well being of their neighbour.

As far as the well known rule, they fully fatisfy hofpitality—They

"Welcome the coming, fpeed the going "gueft,"

The two fathers alone abfolved from filence, meet each firanger at the gate—with true courtely finew him every thing he can fee, and give him all they have to give fruits, milk, butter, dried fifth and eggs, a bottle of genuine wine, a fmall candle, and a fmaller bed; thefe things they give for three days—then he who has not taken the Order, is compelled to *take leave*.

The Convent is faid to be handfome—and to thole whole ideas of architecture are from Switzerland and Savoy, it is fo; for with as much height as width here are enough of acute angles and fpires. The centre building of the houfe has thirteen windows on a floor, and three flories, with two tier of garrets in the roof, like the Upper Lodge in Bufhy-park, and a houfe or two in Red Lion Square. There is a fpacious Promenade, a Hall, and the Portraits of Pricers, and a Gallery, with plans of the other Chartreufes.

The Library is large, and what might be more to the purpole, the collection of books is large alfo; but they are chiefly of Church Hiltory, and, what is worfe, Polemical Difputations l

The Fathers are 100-their various de-

pendants are near 300—for befides the neceffary labours in the growth and preparation of food, there are a vintage, an arable farm, corn mills, iron works, &c. on their demefoe.

These are rude and inartificial, as might be thought, in a diffrict under the *dominion of errer*, where men, false to themselves, defert their definy; and shutting out duty on one fide, and enjoyment on the other, wafte exist, ence in continual indulgence—in continual mortification.

The Cloifter is 300 feet long—every man has a cell, and each cell a garden—Travellers wonder at the neatnefs of thefe ! but where is the wonder, when thefe are the only things to fill up the long intervals of meditation and prayer !

All the Inferiptions wouch for the virtue of the Fathers—all who read thefe Inferiptions muft regret any fuch virtue thould be loft!—While life writhes under bad example, why is it to be bereft of the healing influence of the good ?

He, indeed, is not good, who fails in the tafk of life, and does not firive to meet, as he may merit, his reward, through the preferibed trials of this life, towards the covenanted hope of a better—with labours fweetened by hope—with enjoyments fobered by reflection —as uleful as he ought—as happy as he can.

Such are the reflections that introduce to our readers the celebrated

A L B U M LA GRANDE CHARTREUSE.

INSCRIPT. I. Mr. GRAY.

Oh tu, feveri RELIGIO loci Quocunque gaudes nomine (non leve

Nativa nam certe fluenta NUMEN Habet, Veterefque Sylvas ;

PRESENTIOREM et confpicious DEUM Per Invias Rupes, fera per Juga

Clivolque præruptos, Sonantes

Inter Aquas, Nemorumque Noclem. Quàm fi Repottus fub Trabe Citreà

Fulgeret Auro, et Phidiaca Manu) Salve Vocanti rite, Fetlo et

Da placidam juveni quietem. Quod fi Invidendis fedibus, et frui Fortuna Sacra lege filentii

Vetat volentem, me Reforbens In Medios Violenta Fluctus;

Salteni Remoto des, Pater, Angulo Horas Senectæ ducere Liberas

Tutumque VULGARI TUMULTU, Surripias, Hominumque Curis. The Signature is not with Mr. Gray's name at length, but with his initials

T. G. Anglus.

August 21, 1741.

Thus Mr. Mafon, who is rarely wrong, is here quite right—Mr. Gray left Turin, Auguft 16,—and on August 25, arrived at Lyons.

bet>Rospetocoetbetpet

INSCRIPT. II.

Mr. CUMMING.

When H. I. CUMMING came here, He met with most excellent cheer.

- Of FISH he eat-of WINE he drank-
 - Now joins with the reft, his holts for to thank !

His BILL was empty—his PURSE was full— His HEART was warm—HE was fo

GRATEFUL!

(Signed) H. I. CUMMING.

INSCRIPT. III.

Mr. BECKFORD.

TO ORISONS the midnight bell Had toll'd each filent inmate from his cell; The hour was come, to mufe or pray, Or work mytterious rites that fhun the day ! My fteps fome whifp'ring influence led Up to yon pine-clad mountain's gloomy head i---

A moon-light chequer'd darknefs round me reign'd ;

As fearful turn'd my fearching eye,

Gianc'd near a SHADOWY FORM, and fleeted by !--

Anon before me, full it flood-

A bearded figure, pale, in penfive mood !--Cold horror thrill'd me till it fpoke,

- And accents faint the charm-held filence broke:
- " Long, TRAV'LLER, ere this region near,
- " Say, did not whilp'rings flrange arrest thine ear?--
- M My Summons 'twas, to bid thee come,
- Where fole the FRIEND of NATURE loves to roam !---

- " Seven ages past, this drear abode
- " To Solitube I fanctify'd, and Goo !----
- " 'Twas here, by love of Wifdom brought, Her trueft lore self-KNOWLEDGE firit \$ fought;
- 46 Devoted here my worldly wealth,
- " To win my chosen fons IMMORTAL. HEALTH!-
- "Midft thefe black woods, and mountains freep-
- "Midft the wild horrors of you defart deep-
- "Midft yawning caverns' watry dells-
- "Midft long fequeftered ifles, and peaceful cells !
- " No paffions fell, diftract the Mind,
- * To SILENCE, NATURE, and HERSELF confign'd !--
- " In these still manfions who shall 'bide,
- " 'Tis mine with Heav'n's appointment to decide.
- " But hither I invite not all !-----
- Some want the will to come, and more the call;
- " But all, mark well my parting voice,
- " Led or by chance, necessity or choice,---
- " (Ah ! with our GENIUS dread to fport !
- " SAGE LESSONS here may learn of high import-
- " Know, Silence is the Nurse of TRUTH !---
- " Know, TEMPERANCE long retards the FLIGHT of YOUTH.
- " Learn hence, how PENITENCE and PRAY'R
- " Man's fallen race for HAPPIER WORLDS PREPARE !---
- " Shew mild DEMEANOR, void of art,
- "And bear AMIDST THE WORLD THE HERMIT'S HEART !--
- " Farewell ! may BRUNO'S WORDS avail," He faid, and funk into the mifty dale !

WILLIAM BECKFORD.

June 8. (The date of the year blotted, believed to be 1788.)

percent of the test percent percent

INSCRIPT. IV.

WE have been much pleafed with the beauties of this place, and well fatisfied with the hofpitality of the Society.

WILLIAM HENRY DUKE OF GLOU-CESTER*.

* The laws of criticifm, like other laws, when right, are to be no refpecter of perfonsto all they should speak as they think-trying to think for the best.

Of a family who are best loved by those who know them best, the Duke of Gloucester is, obviously, one of the most popular—and he deferves it—as there is defert more rare than mucht be withed, in mennot giddy with bigb place looking clearly and feelingly about thems as thoughtful and active for others as for themselves.

The Duke is fo.

The Writer of this Information is not fe.—The Dake was not the writer—the Prince was not—who the Writer was will be known—when even light words are to be accounted for, As make dear Self on well-bred tongues prevail;

And WE the little Herges of each tale.

PRINCE WILLIAM FRE-DERICK, of Glouceiter de la Suite de LORD MONTAGUE Son Alteffe H. D. VINCENT DE Royale. VERY EDWARD WALSBY

(No date, believed to be the year 1786 or 1787.)

perpensional sciences

INSCRIPT. V.

SONNET.

" SEVEN Stars," exclaimed the MITRED SEER, "1 faw

- " Mark you drear defert with COLLESTIAL LIGHT
 - His wond'ring words th' enrapur'd BRUNO draw-
- Soon rife the CHARTREUSE holy Domes to fight.
 - No SHEPHERD's PIPE, no rude, no favage found
- Muft here RELIGION'S HALLOW'D REST prophane ;
 - NO HUNTSMAN'S STEP invade this awful round,
- Where SILENCE, PEACE, and MEDITA-TION reign.

But Woman moft, the lovely tempter, here Alarms the confectated breaft with fear !

- The PAPHIAN STAR fhone not among the feven !
 - Ah ! Beauty's Smile must never pierce the gloom !
 - The World, its wealth, its glory, all might come.
- Nor fteal fo foon the Hermit's Heart from Heaven.

J. LETTICE. June 8, 1778. perperiedente destate

INSCRIPT. VI.

LORD GRANARD-Mr. DOYLE.

COULD I, like POPE or MILTON fing, Sublimeft fubject here I'd find -The Mule might foar on rapt'rous wing, And all that's earthly leave behind !

- Ye CHOSEN FEW, be this thy tafk,
- To fweeteft praifes tune the lyre !
- To fhew I'm grateful's all I aik,

To prove it, is my fole defire.

GRANARD,

WILLIAM ELLIS DOYLE. June 23, 1785.

> periodiscipation period INSCRIPT. VII.

Mr. BRAND (Hertford fire) Lord HEAD-FORT.

Qui in hunc celeberrimum feceffum, ades, VIATOR-MORES HUMANIORES patrum, & VOL. XVI.

miram animarum FORTITUDINFM, rerum humanarum victricem, præfens, AGNOSCE ! PATRIAQUE, mox redditus, et URBIUM

ILLECEBRIS circumdatus, fi potes, IMI-TARE.

THO. BRAND, Ang. Sept. 29, 1780. HEADFORT.

probability (and a constrained) INSCRIPT. VIII.

M. LE COMTE WINGIERSKI.

J'ai vu des CAMPAGNES FERTILES rendues Defertes par des Rois,

Voici des MONTAGNES HORRIBLES rendues fortiles par des MOINS!

Le Comte WINGIERSKI, (No date)

Polonois.

140340404040404040

INSCRIPT. IX.

Mr. SCHUTZ-Mr. GODFREY, 61ft Reg.

WE gratefully would now our debt discharge. For the politenels you beftow;

Small the return, acknowledgment tho' large Would not pay half the thanks we owe.

Such, my good Friends, we truly give, and vou

Will furely double pleafure find-

As to a gen'rous action's none more true Than the applaufes of the mind.

J. SCHUTZ,

JOHN GODFREY, 61ft Reg. (No date)

INSCRIPT. X.

Sir PETER BURRELL.

I left this place convinced in my own mind, that the awful beauties of this furrounding fcene could be equalled only by the hofpitality and kind offices of its inhabitants.

April 26, 1781. PETER BURRELL.

persentation and a second s

INSCRIPT. XI.

The Rev. Mr. WHALLEY.

HAIL, SACRED HORRORS ! Hail, ye frowning woops !.

Ye pine-clad fummits - and ye roaring FLOODS !

STUPENDOUS ROCKS, that daunt the daring eve !

And lordly MOUNTAINS, menacing the fky !

Hail, dazzling snows! that on the barren brow

Sublimely fit, and to the gulf below

- Add tenfold darknefs ! Hail, ye mazy DELLS!
- Where midft her fecret caverns Echo dwells !

Cc

Moans

Moans with the wind, or walks her awful round

From cliff to cliff—where thunders rock the ground !

Hail, all ye clouds ! whole varying fleeces foread

Refulgent glories on the mountain's head !

Wreath light their crags, or mustring from afar

Your gloomy fquadrons, threat tempeftuous war!

Hail, hollow founds! that matter through the groves,

Whofe midnight murmurs RAPT ATTEN-TION loves.

Hail, MYSTIC SHADOWS! that o'er garifh light

Throw year dark veils, and deeper make the night.

Hail, every object fancy loves to trace !

Each awful feature, and each dreadful grace !

To each and all, thrice hail! but moft of all, Hail, the LONE HONOURS of yon STATELY

WALL! Which lifts with SILENT MAJESTY its head, Deep to the bofom of the folemn fhade !

Hail, BLEST ASYLUM ! for the wounded mind,

Where ev'ry earthly coil is left behind !

Where GLOWING HOPE her radiant path purfues,

And PARADISE in bright perspective views !

Where ARDENT FAITH, with her afpiring eye,

Spurns the bafe earth, and foars in flame to fky !

Where CHARITY extends her healing love,

And, ELESSING HERE, confirms her blifs above !

There CONTEMPLATION fits amidA the gloom,

And deeply ruminates the Worto to COME-

Bends o'er the precipice with ftedfaft eye,

Whilft wholly wrapt in meditations high ;

Or, plung'd in fhade, hangs penfive o'er the fhrine

Where BRUNO'S spirit, from the realms divine,

Watches his darling flock with guardian care, Fofters each figh, and gathers every tear l

Or, midft the midnight terrors far apart,

Pouring in fervent pray'r the burning heart, Mears the SMALL VOICE amidft the rufh of floods !

And fees ETERNAL LIGHT beam thro' the depth of woods !

Far from the goadings of infatiate pride; Each paffion filenc'd, and each want fupply'd;

E ich vain defire extinguish'd in the breaft, And ev'ry craving appetite at reft. How BLEST, YE HOLY MEN! how bleft to meet

Content and Virtue in this calm retreat !

To make your future blifs your only care,

And pafs your fpotlefs hours in peace and pray'r !

View in bright extacies the bleft abode,

And e'en on EARTH hold commune with your God!

Well may ye prize your chofen lot ! and well Di'dain a world where vice and tolhes dwell ! With HOLY FITY eye the thousand cares To which its buffling 'habitants are heirs !

And as ye look benevolently down,

Like Angels weep the sorrows NOT YOUR OWN.

THO. SEDGWICK WHALLEY.

(No date.)

INSCRIPT. XII.

Mr. MAINWARING.

O Quam conveniens fratrum, Natura, Locique Purior hic pietas ! Hic magis alma quies !

Cœleftes animo cum contemplabere fedes-

Dic mini,—non propius fentis adeffe Deum ?

(No date) J. MAINWARING, Anglus,

paranteet enter tector destret

INSCRIPT. XIII.

MI. AURIOL.

WHAT a fatire on the World ! Behold Hofpitality amilft a Defart !

I gladly add my teftimony of this truth.

I came suknowing, and unknown-

Yet all I wish'd for was my own.

August, 1786. H. AURIOL.

percentredestrepercent

INSCRIPT. XIV.

Mr. HIGDEN.

Poft tot naufragia portum. WM. HENRY HIGDEN, Anglus,

INSCRIPT. XV.

Mr. PITT.

Je quitte cette retraite sublime penetre de la bonté et des bonnettetes des aimables babitans, qui vien ne peut egaler que les Beautés Augustes de leur sejour.

I ay receis une bonne lecon; & le quitte avec bien de regret tout, aussi content d'eux que je suis mecontent de moi-meme.

Ge 27 Aout, 1784. GEORGE PITT.

INSCRIPT. XVI.

DUKE of BRIDGEWATER, &c.

We arrived here the 25th of August 1753 -- flayed two days, and received great Civi-

lities from the Monks. BRIDGEWATER. JOHN WHITE, ROWLEY WOOD,

LAU. REYNOLDS, ROBERT WOOD. Tout 5 d'Angleterre.

(To be continue d.)

OURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SIXTH SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

FRIDAY, July 24.

TIEARD evidence on the Tobacco Bill.

Received from the Commons the Corn Bill, and accounts of thirteen years export and import of grain, ordered from the Cuftom Houfe.

Received a report from the Commiffioners of the Crown Revenue, respecting the New Foreft, Hants, and then adjourned.

TUESDAY, July 28. This day the order of the day was read for the renewal of the evidence on the Tobacco Bill.

Mr. Douglas fummed up the evidence, and harangued their Lordfhips for an hour and an half.

The Duke of Richmond role, and moved, that this Bill be read a fecond time to-morrow, which was agreed to.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, July 29.

The Tobacco Bill being read a fecond time,

Lord Stormont role, and spoke at some length on the general fubject of the Bill. He was averfe to feveral of the claufes, and hoped they would be altered or expunged .-- With regard to the famous Tobacco Bill of Sir Robert Walpole, he would obferve, that it was not fo objectionable as the prefent Bill, which contained claufes of greater hardfhip and oppreflion than the former. One part of Sir Robert's Bill was commendable, namely, that which allowed an appeal to a Committee of the Judges. Nothing of this kind, however, was comprehended in the Bill now before their Lordfhips. It permitted no appeal but to the Commissioners of Excile, who were naturally disposed to lean to the fide of the officer. It did not allow that mode of trial which had always been most grateful to the feelings of Englishmen, the trial by a Jury of twelve Peers. To compenfate, in fome degree, for this inconvenience, it might be expected that it would prove very productive to the Revenue; but he believed that would be far from being the cafe. From the evidence of the manufacturers, there was little reafon to fuppofe that fmuggling would be reftrained by this Bill; for the fmuggler, inftead of importing the raw material, would now convert his attention to the importation of manufactured tobacco and fnuff. He would not detain the Houfe by dwelling on the different claufes of this multifarious Bill; there was

however a claufe which appeared to him particularly reprehensible, viz. that which impofes a penalty on every perfon who fells adulterated fouff, whether he knows it to be fo or not, and not merely a fingle penalty for a general offence, but a feparate one for every half ounce, or lefs, that he may chance to fell of fnuff of that defcription. This he did not feruple to term an iniquitous and oppreflive clanfe, which, he was convinced, their Lordships would never fanction. He then took notice of the fecrets of the Tobacco manufacture, fome of which were extremely valuable. The Excife Officer, by having a liberty of entering the houfe of a manufacturer at any time, would undoubtedly have an opportunity of learning thefe fecrets. Every fpecies of private property ought to be deemed facred from invation; and, in his opinion, those fecrets of trade which were the fruit of a perfon's talents or fkill, were of a more facred nature than property in There was another claufe that general. mentioned a certain weight beyond which a given portion of tobacco must not go; and if it fhould happen to exceed this flated weight, every pound of excefs was liable to be feized. Thus, if the liquor infused into the tobacco. aided by the influence of the air, fhould make a certain quantity weigh more than the allowance given in this claufe, a manufacturer would be punished by a penalty and forfeiture, as if he had clandeftinely added fo many pounds to the above mentioned quantity, to avoid the duty. He concluded a fpeech of upwards of an hour by animadverting on the time when this Bill was brought into Parliament, which was not before the middle of June. This practice of delaying Bills of importance till the dog-days was unknown to Sir Robert Walpole and the Minifters who preceded him, but was now by no means unfrequent. It feemed to proceed however from a wifh to preclude difcuffion.

The Lord Chancellor was of opinion, that the Bill contained various inconfiftencies, which he hoped would be remedied in the Committee. With regard to the Excife laws, and the high duties on Tobacco, the Minister of this day had not been their inventor; he found them on the flatute book, and he did no more than his duty in applying the Excife laws to fuch articles of manufacture, from which, though generally agreed to be fair and proper objects of taxation, a Revenue Cc2 could

could not be fecured by any other means. Nor were high duties on Tobacco peculiar to Great-Britain ; it had long been the policy of other countries to put high duties on Tohacco, and where the manufacturer got but one-fifth and the public four-fifths, fraud was to be expected to be practifed. As little, his Lordfhip faid, was the Minifter to be blamed for the inaccuracy of fuch Bills as the prefent, as for the nature of the Excife laws in general; however fplendid his talents, or indefatigable his industry, he could not be fuppofed to be capable of drawing fuch Bills himfelf. If he were, he would not be fit to hold the place of First Lord of the Treafury. All he could do in fuch cafes was to confult those who might be supposed to be most converfant with fuch fubjects, viz. the Solicitors of the respective Boards under whose management the duties in queftion were placed, and having obtained the beft information in his power, to leave the Bill to be drawn by those fubalterns whofe particular duty it was. He lamented that fo many inaccuracies and inconfiftencies were fuffered to escape the other Houfe, and faid, he hoped if it was infifted upon, that their Lordships were not to alter Money Bills, they would make it be felt that the other Houfe ought to take care to fend them up Bills to correctly drawn as to be proper to pais without the neceffity of alteration. With regard to placing the article of tobacco under the Excife laws, his Lordfhip observed, that some of the witness had admitted that there were fuch frauds committed, as funk the fair trader to the ground ; that, in fact, an honeft man had no chance in the trade, as he could not meet the market on equal terms with the fraudulent manufacturer; that fuch frauds loudly called for prevention ; and that they could not be prevented, nor the high duties collected, in any other way fo well as by an extension of the Excife laws to the fubject. Those facts being admitted, it appeared to him that the principle of the Bill was every way defenfible, and that it was necessary that the Bill fhould go into a Committee .- With regard to the opportunity of learning the fecrets, he thought it would be exceedingly improper to fuffer any claufe to ftand which would give the officer fuch an opportunity for encroaching on the facrednefs of private property. This, and fome other parts of the Bill, muft be materially altered before it would meet his ideas.

Lord Hawkefbury and Lord Cathcart fpoke in favour of the Bill, and after a fhort reply from Lord Stormont it was committed for the morrow; their Lordfhips then paffed the Corn Bill, and adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 30.

The order of the day being read, for the fecond reading of the Weftminfter Aunuity Bill,

The Lord Chancelior role, and after apologifing for not having paid fufficient attention to every claufe of this Bill, on account of the multiplicity of his avocations, gave it as his opinion, that, from the general outline of it, it appeared to him to be a Bill of too much importance to be haftily determined upon; and concluded with moving that the fecond reading of this Bill be poftponed till the 29th of September.

Lord Kinnaird fupported the Bill.

The queftion being put, the motion of postponement was agreed to, and the Bill was thrown out for this feffion.

The Houfe then entered into a Committee on the Tobacco Bill, Lord Walfingham in the chair.

The Lord Chancellor objected to that claufe which impofes fuch duties on the exportation of Portuguefe and Spanish tobacco, as to amount virtually to a prohibition ; and moved, by way of amendment to the claufe, that the words " or for exportation" be omitted.

The Earl of Hopetoun differed from the learned Lord in the conftruction of the claufe, and would therefore oppofe the amendment.

Lord Cathcart faw no neceffity for the amendment.

The Duke of Leeds did not adopt the confruction put upon the claufe by the learned Lord, and therefore thought the amendment was not called for.

The Houfe divided on the claufe as it briginally flood, when the numbers were,

Contents 10 Non-contents 7

Majority

3 against the Chancellor's amendment.

When the ftrangers were re-admitted after the division,

The Lord Chancellor was upon his legs, proposing the omiffion of a claufe which he conceived to be utterly fuperfluous.

The Earl of Hopetoun faid it had formed a part of prior Bills of the like nature, and might therefore be fuffered to ftand.

After a few words from Lords Sydney and Kinnaird, the Chancellor waived his objection to the claufe, and moved that the Chairman do report progrefs, and afk leave to fit again to-morrow ; which was agreed to. Adjourned.

FRIDAY, July 31.

Their Lordships refumed the Committee on the Tobacco Bill.

The

The Lord Chancellor, in the feveral claufes, offered fuch amenuments as occurred to his judgment, all of which were rejected, excepting one refpecting the places in which tobacco should be at liberty to be manufac. tured, which by a motion from the Duke of Leeds was agreed to.

The report was brought up, and ordered to be taken into confideration on Wednefday next.

TUFSDAY, August 4.

The Tea Drawback Bill and the Coffee Drawback Bill were read a third time, and received the final affent of their Lordthips.

The Bill for appointing Committioners to enquire into further claims of American Loyalifts was also read a third time and paffed.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, August 5.

Lord Walfingham role to move the order of the day for going into a Committee of the whole Houfe on the Bill for enabling the India Company to add, by way of loan, one million to their capital. Previous to his motion, his Lordship took a general view of the ftate of the Company's affairs in India. To the neceffity of acquiring the information neceffary to fuch a flatement, was to be attributed the latenefs of the period of the Seffion in which the Bill was introduced. His Lordfhip then entered into an extensive and various chain of arithmetical calculations, all tending to imprefs the idea of the flourishing state of the Company's affairs, thereby deducing the propriety and advantage of allowing them to add the propofed million to their flock. In doing this his Lordfhip followed precifely the fame track which Mr. Dundas had trod before him when introducing the prefent Bill into the Houfe of Commons.

The Lord Chancellor, 'after apologifing for his want of acquaintance with the fubject which had juft been handled with fuch candour and clearnefs by the Noble Lord, made a few obfervations on it. He certainly did not fee any real neceffity for the delay of this B.II to fo late a period of the Seffion. A bufinels of fuch real importance as the prefent ought to be difcuffed in a much fuller Houfe than could be muftered at this feafon of the year. As to the immediate fubject of the Bill, he was forry the Noble Lord had not been more explicit on the neceffity for the loan now propofed. He had ftill fome doubts on the perfect propriety of it. Much, very much indeed, depended on what would probably accrue to the Company in five or fix years. Many inftances might occur, in which a part, if not all, of this fcheme of probab lities might fail. In that cafe where was the fafety of the public ? He did not venture to 197

acquired territorial poffeffions, a political intereft was created, which in a fucceffion of years to engrafted itfelf upon the political interests of this kingdom and people, that it feemed to form part, and a very great part too, of the great political fcale of the intereft of this country .- Now, this newly-acquired exotic intereft might jar with the policy of the powers of Europe; or it might again, as it had already done, jar with the interests of the country powers in India. In that cafe the fecurity of the property of the Stockholders in this kingdom would be effected. This was a matter that ought to be very deliberately confidered. For that reafon the papers ought to have been printed, that the men of property might have had an opportunity of judging for themfelves. There was a claufe in the Bill now under difcuffion, which appeared to him to be liable to weighty objections. This was the claufe which permits guardians to become fubfcribers to the loan in queftion, with the money belonging to their wards. This provision militated against the established practice of our ancestors, who for wife reafons had prohibited a guardian from purchasing flock of any trading Company, from an apprehenfion of the hazard attending fuch problematical and fpeculative fchemes. He did not with it, however, to be confidered, that what he now fad in objection to this claufe arole from his fears of the infecurity of India Stock-it was folely dictated by the opinion he entertained of the propriety of reftraining guardians from applying the money of their wards to the purpofes of (peculation.

Lord Kinnaird oppofed the Bill as unneceffary, and indeed unjuftifiable. After reprobating the introduction of the Bill at this peried of the Sellion, he adverted to the motion for papers to elucidate this fubject, and expretfed his furprife that the accounts had not been moved for a few days fooner, and printed for the infpection of their Lordships. He had by no means fo favourable an opinion of the fituation of the Company's affairs as the noble Lord had. Their debts were of fo great an amount, that, in all probability. they would not be liquicated for a very great length of time, unlefs fome peculiar circumftances of good fortune fhould arife. He hoped their Lordinips would not think of fuffering a Company verging on bankruptcy to borrow another million, and thus add to the annual demands on their revenues. He objected to the accounts on the table, as not altogether fair ; for they flated the Dewannee as the property of the Company, whereas,

Q.A.

on the expiration of the charter, it would revert to the Public, and could not then be employed in paying off any part of the debt. His Lordship concluded with giving notice, that, in the next feffion of Parliament, he would move for a Committee to enquire into the affairs of the Company.

Replies were mutually made by the above three noble Peers, after which their Lordthips went through the Bill in a Committee, leaving out the claufe objected to by the Lord Chancellor.

THURSDAY, August 6.

After prayers, the Eaft India Company's Loan Bill was reported, and the amendments made in the Committee were agreed to by the House. The Bill was then read a third time, and paffed.

The Piece Goods Bill was also read a third time and patled.

The order of the day was read for the commitment of the Hotch Potch Bill; upon which

The Duke of Leeds role, and objected to the further progrefs of this Bill. It was a complicated mixture of heterogeneous claufes, fome of which were proper, and others reprehenfible. Upon the whole, he thought it advifable to move for the rejection of it.

His Grace's motion for that purpole was affented to.

FRIDAY, July 4.

MR. STEELE moved, that an humble addrefs be prefented to his Majefty, requefting him to beftow fome dignity in the church on the Rev. Charles Mofs, Chaplain to this Houfe .-- Agreed to.

Mr. Rofe moved the third reading of the Bill for enquiring into further claims of American Loyalifts.

Mr. Dempfter moved for a claufe by way of rider, purporting that compensation be made to certain merchants whole vefiels, though trading to New York on the faith of a proclamation from Sir William Howe, had been feized. Thefe were the merchants whofe cafe Mr. Dempfter flated to the House on Wednefday the 23d.

Mr. Rofe denied that the proclamation had invited (as the Hon. Gentleman had faid on a former day) any perions to trade with New York. He fhould certainly oppofe this rider, as the cafe had been already difallowed on good grounds.

The claufe was negatived without a divifion, and the Bill paffed.

Sir John Miller informed the Houfe, that he had been diligently employed for a confiderable time paft in preparing a plan for the

The question being put, that the Tobacco Bill be read a third time,

The Duke of Leeds observed, that fome inconvenience as well as delay, would, in all probability, arife from their Lordships" perfifting in that amendment, which they had agreed to on his motion. He alluded not only to the delicacy of altering Money Bills, but alfo to that protraction of the feffion which would be the neceffary confequence of continuing the amendment. He would therefore move, that the amendment be withdrawn.

This motion was agreed to; and the words inferted in the Committee were immediately expanged, fo that the Bill now remains in the fame state in which the Commons paffed it.

FRIDAY, August 7.

The India Loan Bill was read a third time, and received the affent of their Lordfhips.

A meffige was fent to the Commons with a copy of the Bill, defiring the concurrence of that Houle in the alteration made in it by the Lords, which was nothing more than the omillion of that claufe which permits guardians to purchase India Stock with the money of their wards.

TUESDAY, August II.

The Lord Chancellor, by virtue of his Majefty's Commission to himself and other Lords, clofed the feffion of Parliament with a Speech, which the reader will find in p. 144-

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

equalization of weights and measures, by making one general ftandard ferve for the whole kingdom. He had written circular letters to every city and corporation, flating his intentions; and had received letters from 1000 individuals, as well as from 57 commanities, profeffing the warmeft approbation of his fcheme. He hoped he fhould be able to mature his plan by the commencement of the next Seffion.

The Gaol Bill then underwent fome alterations, and after fome notice being given from Sir James Johnstone, that he should next Sellion move for the late gaol regulations to extend to Scotland, the Houfe adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 30. The Chancellor of the Exchequer delivered a meilage from his Majefty, flating that he would, in compliance with their address, confer fome dignity in the church on the Rev. Mr. Mofs, their Chaplain; and that he would also comply with the other addreffes lately prefented to him from that Houfe .- Adjourned.

FRIDAS, July 31.

After the return of the Speaker, attended by the Members, from being prefent at the Royal

.198

Royal Affent being given in the Houfe of Lords, by committion, to the feveral Bills ready, four feveral writs were moved for, and ordered to be iffued, for the election of Members: fitth, in the room of the Marquis of Graham, late Member for Bedwin, in Wilts, appointed Joint Paymafter of the Forces, in the room of the Right Han. W. W. Grenville; also in the room of Lord Apfley, late Member for Circucefter, Gloucenterthire, and Lord Bayham, Member for the city of Bath, appointed Lords of the Treafury; and in the room of Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Member for Denbighthire, deceafed

The Houfe met Aug. 3, and Aug. 6, but no public bufinefs was agitated.

FRIDAY, Aug. 7.

Though the Members began to affemble about two, they did not make a Houfe till near four; immediately after which they received back the India Loan Bill from the Lords.

It was read twice and agreed to without any debate.

Mr. Mitford, the new Welch Judge, who was lately re-elected for Beeralton, in Devonfhire, took the oaths and his feat, being introduced between the Attorney and Scheitor General, —Adjourned,

MONDAY, Aug. 10.

Lord John Townfhend prefented a petition from many of the Electors of Weftminfter, relative to the right of election, as lately fettled by the Weftminfter Committee.— This petition was ordered to be taken into confideration on the first of October next.

Mr. Rofe moved that a new writ be iffued for Ryegate, in Surry, in the room of Mr. Belingham, who has accepted the office-of one of the Commiffioners for victualling the Royal Navy.

Two new writs were also moved for, by Mr. Townfhend and Sir John Miller; one for East Looe, in Cornwall, vice Lord Belgrave, who has accepted the Stewardfhip of the Chiltern Hundreds; the other for Rippon, in Yorkthire, in the room of Sir John Goodrick, Bart. deceased.—Adjourned.

TUESDAY, Aug. II.

The Houfe, alter prayers, having no further bufinels before them, waited the arrival of the Gentleman Uther of the Black Rod to fummon them to the Upper Houle; and when they had attended the reading of the Commiltion, they feparated for the remainder of the fummer.

REVOLUTION IN FRANCE.

[Continued from Page 82.]

THE political phenomenon exhibited by France, at this moment, is perfectly unparalleled throughout the annals of univerfal hiftory. If the conflitution now forming, under circumftances fo peculiarly favourable, be finally eftablished; if the deliberations and wildom of the philotopher he not circumferibed by the intrigues of the politician, or defroyed by the fword of faction, the refult will be a chef d'auvre of Government.

We fhall make it our bufinefs to give our readers a regular and accurate account of every vote patied upon this moft important of fubjects, as they happen in fucceffion; being firming perfuaded, that however the noify events of the day, the turbulent movements of the populace, the infurrections in the provinces, the bloody executions in the capital, are adapted to alarm the imagination, the decrees of the Senate, and the progrefs of those decrees, are the only objects that will fatisfy our reafon.

and substantian descared

JULY 23. The report of the two flocking executions made yesterday * by the popelace, occasioned, on the opening of the Affembly, an addrefs from Monf. De Lally Tollendal.

The Count Mirabeau addreffed the Affembly on the fame fubject. He propofed to fend to each Diftrict of Paris two Deputies of the National Affembly, in order to concert with the feveral Diftricts on the propolition of a municipal jurifdiction compofed of Deputies of each Diftrict. This municipal government M. Mirabeau alfo propofed as the only refource left to reftrain the populace, by an authority which mult pofiels their effecm and attach thier confidence.

Different propositions were made, arifing out of these diffinct motions, and amendments made to each.

The feveral motions and amendments were fent hack for the diffcuffion of the different Courts, and at feven in the evening they again met for a definitive determination.

At their return, the difcuffions re-commenced, and if they had been heard with moderation, new amendments might have taken place; but the general fence was, that a municipal effablishment could not take place in the prefent pofture of affairs. 200

Mr. Punelle, one of the Deputies of Franche Compte, defined the attention of the Members, whill he recired to them a frightful event which had happened at the Chateau de Q infev, near Vezhul, in the night of the right and zoich inft.

He then read the fellowing information, taken by the Marechauffee on the fpot :---

" We, &c. Brigadier of the M. rechauflee, &c. &c. certify and fwear, that we repaired to Quinfey, near Vezoul, where we found a dying man, attended by the Curate of the parifh, who informed us, that Monfieur de Menimay, the Lord of Quinfey, had announced to the inhabitants and troops in garrifon at Vezoni, that, on account of the bappy event (the Revolution at Paris) in which sil the nation took a part, he intended giving an entertainment to all who chofe to repair to his country feat, which was eagerly accepted; but that M. de Memmay withdrew from the entertainment, alledging that his prefence might check the gaiety of his guefts ; befides that, he could not decently appear himfelf, as he had hitherto been one of the Protefling Nobles, and a parliamentary partizan against the popular cause. That an immenfe crowd of citizens and foldiers being allembled, they were defired to adjourn to a fpot at fome difance from the Houfe, where they amufed themfelves in feftivi y and dancing ; but that on a fudden, fire being fet to a match, which communicated with a powder mine formed under the spot where the people were taken up with the f 111wity, the WHOLE WERE BLOWN UP ! -That on the noife of the explosion, the Curate, with others, repaired to the Chateau, whither we likewife went, and found

numbers floating in their blood, feattered corples, and diffevered members ftill palpitating with life, &c. &c."

This information is figured by the Brigadier, and authenticated by the Lieutenant-General *.

" This barbarity, Sir, has thrown the whole country into combustion. Every man flew to arms; the Caftle is razed to the ground ; all the neighbouring Caffies are deftroyed; the people, who know no reftraint when they think men have merited their fury, had recourfe to, and fhill continue the most violent excesses. They have burnt and facked the Record Offices of the Nobles; have compelled them to renounce all their privileges; have deftroyed and demolifhed many Caftles; burnt a rich Abbey of the Order of Citeaux (the famous rich Abbey fo often the object of Voltaire's animadverfion). The young Prince's de Beaufremont and the Baronels d'Andelon owed their efcape only to a fort of miracle."

The National Affembly inftantly, on the motion of the Count de Serant, directed the Prefident to wait on the King, and fupplicate him to give immediate orders to have this horrid transaction examined into by the tribunal the nearest to the place where it happened, in fpite of any oppoficion on the part of the Parliament of Befancon, or of any other Parliament or body of men whatever ; and further refolved, that his Majefty be defired to give orders to the Miniflers of Foreign Affairs, to claim by his Ambaffadors at every Court fuch perfons (for feveral are fufpected) as, being guilty of fo atrocious a crime, fhall have withdrawn, or may withdraw into foreign countries, that they may be fent to

* Among the variety of circumfances which were reported at first of this great revolution, many have fince appeared to be untrue, and amongft others, it is with inexpreffible fatisfaction we find a different turn given to this affair. The whole it feems was owing to three dragoons, who were walking in the park where the explosion took place. In this pack flood a pavilion, where the powder and arms belonging to the Lord of Quinfey were kept. It was well known in the neighbourhood, that this was the place where this Nobleman had always kept his powder and arms. The dragoons went into the pavilion, and being intoxicated, refolved to fleep there that night. They procured a light, and probably " west about with it to look at the different things that were in the building. It is conjectured, that finding a barrel of gunpowder (there was only one in the pavilion), and not knowing what it contained, they were not fo careful with respect to the candle as they would otherwise have been; and thus incantiously let fire to the powder, which deftroyed them and the building together. Thus they fell victims to their own imprudence and intoxication. The mangled bodies of these three men were found; and after a minute investigation, it does not appear that any other per(on whatever was either killed or hurt by the explosion ; fo little truth was there in the report which at first prevailed, that the Lord of Quinfey, thro' hatred to the popular caufe, had blown up his guefts, whom, for the most hellish purpose, he had invited to his house. Had this infortunate but innocent gentleman fallen into the hands of the people immediately after this accident happened, and before they were cool enough to reflect, and enquire into the case, there is no doubt but he would have been made to fuffer the most cruel death the people could devife, who in inflicting it would think that they were doing a meritorious deed and an act of justice.

France, delivered into the hands of juffice, and published according to the rigour of the laws.

The Affembly afterwards iffued the following Declaration :--

"The National Affembly, confidering that from the first moment of its formation, it has adopted no refolution but what entitles it to the confidence of the people;

" That it has already eftablished the first foundations on which the public liberty and felicity should reft a

"That the King has recently acquired a ftronger claim than ever to the confidence of his faithful fubjects;

"That he has not only himfelf invited them to demand their liberty and rights, but that, at the define of the Affembly, he has removed every fubject of diffidence capable of alarming the public mind;

" That he has removed the troops, whole prefence or approach had fpread terror thro' the capital *;

"That he has difmiffed from about his perion the Countellors who were objects of uneafinefs to the nation ;

" That he has recalled those whose return was fo anxioufly defired ;

"That he has appeared in the National Affembly with the unreferved confidence of a father amidft his children, to request them to aid him in faving the State;

"That, guided by the fame fentiments, he has repaired to the capital, to affociate himfelf with his people, and by his prefence to difpel every remaining apprehenfion;

"That in this flate of perfect harmony between the Chief and the Representatives of the Nation; and after the complete union of all the Orders, the Affembly is now occupied, and will never ceafe to occupy ittelf in the great object of the Confriction; " That any diffidence tending to diffurb the ineftimable harmony of the prefent moment, would impede the labours of the Affembly, prove an obfacle to the intentions of the King, and give, at the fame time, a fatal blow to the general interefts of the Nation, and the private interefts of its component Members ;

" That not a Citizen, in fine, but who fhould thudder at the very idea, of troubles, which in their deplorable confequences would produce the difperfion of families, the interruption of commerce, the privation of fuccour for the poor, a ceffation of labour for workmen and citizens, and for all ranks a total overthrow of focial order;

"The National Alfembly therefore invite all the French to peace, to the maintenance of public order and tranquility, to the confidence they owe their King and their Reprefentatives, and to that refpect for the laws, without which there exists no real liberty.

" The Affembly further declares, with respect to the Agents of Power, who shall have cauled, or by their crimes may caule the misfortunes of the people, that they ought to be accufed, convicted, and punished ; but that only by the law, which fhould hold them under its fafeguard, until it has decided on their fate; that the Profecution of all Crimes of LESE NATION appertains to the Reprefentatives of the Nation ; that the Affembly, in the Confiitution which it is incellantly occupied in forming, will point out the tribunal before which every perion acculed of fuch crimes fhall be profecuted, that he may be judged according to the laws, and in confequence of a public trial.

"Refolved, That the prefent Declaration be printed, and transmitted by all the Deputies to their respective Conditionents.

* The following Letter exhibits a fill fronger proof of the Monarch's conceding temper --perhaps even to the degradation of Majefly.

July 21, 1780.

To the MARQUIS DE LA FAYETTE, Colonel General of the Parifian Army.

" I am informed, Sir, thet a confiderable number of foldiers of feveral of my regiments have quitted their colours to join the troops of Paris. I authorize you to keep all those who thall have come to you prior to the receipt of this letter only, unlets they prefer returning to their respective corps, with a ticket from you, which will relieve them from the apprehenfion of any improper treatment.

"As for the French guards, I authorize them to enter into the City Militia of my capital, and their pay and maintenance shall be continued until my city of Paris has taken the neceffary arrangements relative to their subfiltence. The four companies who are here for my guard shall continue their service, and I shall take care of them.

LOUIS."

" Done in the National Affembly, this 23d of July 1789."

(Signed)

The DUC DE LIANCOURT, President.

STANISLAUS DE CLERMONT TON-NERRE,

LE CHAPELIER,

MOUNIER,

The ABBE GREGOINE,

The ABBE SIEYES,

The COMPTEDE LALLY TOLLENDAL, Secretaries.

JULY 2.4. The Deputies of the city of Rouen came to prefent to the National Affembly the homage of approbation, refpect and gratitude, which fo many cities have rendered to it by their addreffes.

JULV 25. The Judge and Council of Paris came to-day to render to the National Affembly that homage which the Sovereign Courts and all France are impatient to pay to it.

The Prefident, in his anfwer, affored the Judge and Council, that the National Affembly would attend to the intereft of commerce, which they confidered as infeparably connected with that of the nation, and that they would use every possible means of preventing those frequent bankruptcies, which drew a confure both on the credit and the conduct of a country.

JULY 27. The Prefident read to the Affembly a letter from the Duke of Dorfet, addrefied to the Comte de Montmorin, and tranfmitted by him to the Duke de Liancourt, of which the following is a copy :---

"SIR, Paris, July 26, 1789. "I have been informed from feveral quarters, that attempts are made to infanuare that my Court had contributed to forment the roubles which have for fome time afficted the capital; that it was availing itfelf of this moment to arm againft France; and even that a fleet was on the coaft, for the purpofe of hofiliely co-operating with a party of the male-contents (the Ariflocracy). However definite of foundation all thefe rumours are, they feem to me to have obtained credit in the National Affembly; and the National Courier, in giving an account of the fittings of the 23d and 24th of this month, leaves fulpisions which give me the more pain, as you know. Sir, how very far my Court is from meriting them.

⁴⁴ Your Excellency will recollect feveral convertations I had with you in the beginning of the laft mooth; the dreadful plot which had been proposed to me relative to the port of Breft; the anxiety I fhewed in putting the King and his Minifters on their guard; the answer of my Court, which fo decidedly corresponded with my fentiments, and rejected with horror the proposal that was made to it; and the affurances of attachment which it repeated to the King and to the mation. You communicated to me, at the fume time, his Maje(ly's fenfibility on the occusion.

" As my Court has it greatly at heart to maintain the good harmony which fubfifts between the two nations, and to difpel every contrary furpicion, I entreat you, Sir, to impart this letter, without delay, to the Prefident of the National Affembly. You cannot but feel how effential it is for me, that juffice should be rendered to my conduct, and to the conduct of my Court; and that the effect of the infidious infinuations fo induffrioufly propagated, fhould be defiroyed and done away.

" It is of infinite import, that the National Affembly fhould be made acquainted, with my fentiments; that it thould do juffice to the fentiments of my nation, and to the open conduct it has conflantly obferved towards France, fince I have had the honour to be its delegate.

" I have it the more at heart that you fhould not lofe a moment in taking thefe meatures, as I owe it to my perfonal character, to my country, and to the English who are here, in order to free them from all difgraceful reflections to which they might otherwife be fubject.

> "I have the honour to be, Very fincerely, &c. DORSET*.

* The foregoing Letter of the Duke of Dorfet was occafioned by one from his Excellency to the Count d'Artois, found on the Baron de Caftelnau, the French Refident at Geneva, who had been flopped by the populace. The finding the Letter had occafioned very warm debates in the Affembly whether it fhould be read. The Bifhop of Langres, in imitation of the conduct of Cafar, who after the civil wars burnt all letters that might tend to revive the memory of those fad occurrences, was for returning the Duke's Letter without examination. A Mr. Robert Pierre maintained the contrary. The Comte de Clermont Tonnerre put an end to the debate, by affuring the Affembly shat he had read the letter in quefnon at the Hotel de Ville, and that it did not contain a fyllable injurious to the French nation, nothing but mere compliments to the Count on his fafety, &c. The Duke, however, finding the speeple, full diffatisfied, in his own jufification, and for that of the English nation, wrote the above, which he requefted the Count de Montmerin to communicate to the Prefixent of the

National

Adjustr of the DUKE de LIANCOURT, Prelident of the National Alfombly, to the COMTE de MONTMORIN.

Verfailles, July 27.

" I Have received the letter your Excellency has done me the honour of writing to me, as also that of the Ambaffador of England, which was annexed to it, and immediately communicated both one and the other to the National Alfembly.

⁴³ The Affembly order me to have the honour of informing you, that they heard them read with the greateft fatisfaction; to thank you for having transmitted them; and to requeft you to be fo good as to exprefs to his Excellency the Duke of Dorfet their thanks for the anxiety he exprefles, in quality of Ambaffador, to have his fentiments, and those of his nation, declared to the National Affembly.

"The Affembly have refolved, that this letter fhall be fent inftantly to Paris, and made public throughout the kingdom, by imprefilion.

" I have the honour to be,

With the most perfect attachment, &c. The DUKE DE LIANCOUR r."

After this the following Report of the Committee appointed by the National Affembly to digeft a Form of Confliction, wa^s prefented by the Archbifhop of Bourdeaux.

GENTLEMEN,

IT is your pleafure that the Committee appointed to digeft a Form of Conflictution, fhould this day lay before you a part, at leaft, of their labours, in order that the difcuffion of it in your feveral chambers may commence this very evening.

Your impatience is juft; and the neceffity of accelerating the approach to the goal of our common withes is every moment as warmly felt by us as by you. A National Conflictution is demanded, and expected by all our conflictments; and the events that have taken place fince our rement more urgent and indifpenfible. That alone, by fixing the liberty of Frenchmen on a fure and impregnable foundation, can avert the dangers of a fatal fermentation, and fecure the happinels of pofterity.

203

Till the prefent time, till the prefent moment we night fay, this vift and magnificent empire has been the viftim of the confution arifing from undefined powers. Ambition and intrigue have made the indefinite rights of Kings, or of the people, preponderate as they pleafed. Our hiftory is but a feries of lamentable conteths of this fort, the refult of which has invariably been, either the advancement of a fatal defpotifm, or the eftablithment, perhaps faill more fatal, of the power of an arithocracy that opprefield at once the people and the King.

Every inflance of national profperity has hitherto been owing, either to the perform character and talents of our kings or of their minifers, or to forfunate combinations of circumflances, which the vices of the government could not defirey. The time is arrived, when an enlightened reafon ought to difpet ancient delutions. This public reaton has been roufed. That reafon will be feconded by a Monarch, whofe only with is the happines of the nation which it is his glory to rule; it will be feconded by the energy that the French have fnewn in thefe latter times; it will be feconded by the patricic fentiments that animate all the Members of this Affembly.

Away with the interefts of orders and of bodies! Away with all attachment to ufages, or even to rights which our country would not approve ! There is noth ng that ought not to yield to the public intereft. What class of citizens could claim abufive privileges, when

National Affembly. The Count, in his Letter to the Prefident, which accompanied his Grace of Dorfet's, fays, that "the Ambaflador of England did actually give a verbal communication, at the beginning of the month of June, of a plot ACAINST THE PORT OF BREST." The perfon who mediated this treachery demanded Succours for the Expedition, and an Afylum in England. But the Ambaflador affured him the authors of the project were totally unknown to him; and all the refearches he (the Comte de Montmorin) had been able to trake had proved unfuccefsful, which obliged him at the time only to urge the Count de la Luzerne, to give special orders to the Commandant of Breft to use every possible pre-caution, and to observe the fricteft discipline.

The Duke of Dorfet's Letter was received by the National Affembly with an affection and enthufiafm difficult to deferibe, and was followed by many speaches of the most flattering nature to the *brave people of England*. One of the Members closed an eloquent speach in the following terms i—" And who (faid he) can take upon them to oppole fo fine an energy? You it cannot be, you free and brave people, who have thed feas of blood for Liberty. Oh, gallant Englishmen ! forgive the error for a moment, that made us prefume it possible. But all our doubts are now at an end; and the knowledge of possible gour effectm and approbation will double our ardour. Your worthy Representative convinced us yesterda that the braves flation in the world is the most generous." 204

the King himfelf confents to lower his fceptre before the law, to regard the good of his people as prefcribing to him the most facred of his duties, and to render it the rule and the measure of his prerogatives and authority? To give way to the ardour of patriotifm, to follow its urgent infpirations, requires no effort; how much, on the centrary, have we been obliged to moderate its transports! How much have over-ruling motives prefented to us the necessity of guarding ourfelves from a dangerous precipitation! In your name we were charged to collect and to put together withes and opinions. It is to trace the first foundations of the edifice which your generous hands are going to crect to liberty, and, with liberty, to the dignity of man and the public happiness that you have called us. Before you are we to aniwer; before the Reprefentatives of a great Empire; before all Europe, whole eyes are fixed upon us, who expects from your lights a model that will foon be imitated ; it is for posterity that it is every day commencing, and in a moment will demand of us an account of our labours; it is by these confiderations that we have felt it our duty to coofine ourfelves to a rigorous method, and a profound meditation on the very bafis of the conftitution, to join the fludy of the fentiments expressed by our constituents.

We have also thought it our duty to begin by examining the featurents expressed in the written opinions that we have been able to confult. Count de Clermont-Tonnerre will prefent to you the arranged account with which he has charged himfelf, to inform you of the general spirit of those billets.

We have fixed our attention throughout on the articles which our conflituents have more particularly recommended, and which they juftly confider as neceflary and indifferfible.

But we have at the fame time confidered, that thefe different views required the effabl.fhment of adequate means to accomplify them; that it was necessary to determine and define the various powers inflituted to maintain the order of fociety, to afcertain their limits, and to preferve them from all invation. That the conffitution of the empire fhould prefent a complete whole, of which all the parts connected and correfponding with one another, should tend to the tame end, the good of the public, and of individuals; and that in fine, we fhould ill fulfil your expectations, if we prefented difpolitions disjoined, incoherent, and not guarded by precautions to warrant the conftant execution of them; and in those important points of view has the work we are entrufted with appeared to us.

And at first view, we were of opinion with you, that the conflication ought to be preceded by a declaration of the rights of a man and a citizen ; not that the object of fuch a declaration was to imprefs on thefe fundamental truths a force which they poffers from morality and from reafon-which they poffels from Mature, who has implanted them in every heart with the germs of life ; who has rendered them infeparable from the effence and the character of man ; but that by those documents you have thought fit that thele indelible principles fhould be conftantly prefent to our eyes and our thoughts. You were defirous that the people, whom we have the honour to reprefent, might every inftant recur to them, trace back each article of the conflitution which they have confided to our care, affure themfelves of our faithful adherence to principles, and recognize the obligation and the duty which would thence arife, of fubmiffion to the laws, which inflexibly maintain all their rights. You thought that this would be a continual fecurity against the fear of our own neglect ; and you forefaw that if in fucceeding ages any power whatever fhould attempt to impofe laws not deducible from these principles, this original type always fubfifting, would inflantly announce to every citizen either the crime or the error.

This noble idea, conceived in another hemilphere, ought to be first transplanted by us. We have contributed to events which reftored liberty to North America.—She flews us on what principles we ought to fecure the prefervation of our own; and this new world, to which we formerly carried nothing but chains, now teaches us to guard againft wearing them ourfelves.

All the Members of your Committee have applied themfelves to this important declaration of rights. They differed a little on the grounds, and a good deal more on the expreffion and the form. Two appeared to junite the different characters of the reft. Yon have already feen a printed copy of that of M. PAbbe Sieyes; that of M. Monnier will be communicated to you in the fame manner.

The first feizing on, if we may be allowed the expression, the nature of man in its first elements, and purtuing it without digression in all its developements and focial combinations, has the advantage of fuff-ring none of the ideas to eleape which enforce the conclufions, nor the fhades which connect the ideas themfelves. It exhibits the precision and feverity of an underthanding matter of itself and of its fubject. Perhaps, while you different in it the marks of a Tagacity equally rare and profound, you will find that its inconvenience lies in its perfection, and that the peculiar genius which dictated it would fuppofe much more than can reafonably be expected in all those who ought to read and underftand it. In deference to these remarks, M. i'Abbe Sieyes has disposed the principles of his work in fhort conclusions more easy to comprehend.

That of J1. Mounier is formed on the fame obfervations on the nature of man. The connection of the conclusions is in it lefs apparent. These are plain formulas detached from one another. Men accuftomed to fuch fubjects will read them with eafe, and fupply what is omitted between them; others will retain them more eafily, and will not be ftartled, either by the fatigue of following the deduction attentively, or the fear of miftaking, in a feries of propositions, those which contain the conclusion in which they are interefted. You will find in the plan of M. Mounier the ideas which have been already prefented to you by M. de la Fayette, and which have received your praife. M. Mounier has been equally careful to confult the various plans fent by feveral diftinguifhed Members of this Affembly.

You will decide between thefe two kinds of merit, which both deferve commendation. You will weigh what is due to the lights of the moft penetrating minds, and what to the fimplicity of others. You will perhaps think it your duty to reconcile the two obligations, and thence produce a new form, which fhall be adapted to all, as it will be the work of all.

We join to thefe two plans of declaration of the rights of a man and a citizen, the plan of the first chapter of the constitution on the principles of the French Government. Here we have been guided and enlightened by an ancient tradition, and the concurrence of all our written opinions. We submit this plan to your examination, we will perfect it by the aid of your lights, and finally prefect it more worthy of you in the entire body of the constitution. We have thought it might be detached for the moment, that you may confider if we have faithfully explained the principles of your constituents on objects of fo high importance.

We shall lay before you, with all possible diffatch, our views for the organization of the legislative power, the power of adminitration, the judicial power, the military power, and finally, that of a public and national infruction.

We invite, with anxiety, all the Members of this Affembly to communicate to us their ideas on thefe different object; and we believe we ought to fix their (pecial attention to two important quefnons relative to the composition and organization of the legislative hody, the folution of which will draw along with it the moft valuable confequences.

It is demanded whether the legiflative body fhall be periodical or permanent.

The greater number of the written opinions, it must be acknowledged, fpeak only of its being periodical; and we will not diffemble, in the mean time, that the unanimons opinion of the Committee is for its permanency.

We have thought that the legifiative power cannot, without danger, be condemned to filence and inaction for any interval of time; that it alone has the power to interpret or to fupply the deficiencies of the laws it has made; that to depend on the executive power for this double function, would be in truth to couple together two powers that the public interest requires should be feparated; that to commit this authority to the body itfelf, would be, by another great misfortune, to expose at once the executive power and the legiflative power to a formidable invation on their part ; that in fine, as this power cannot be exercised by delegation of any kind, and as it ought at the fame time to be active, it remains only to render the Affembly permanent to which it belongs.

It is not that any of us have thought that this Affembly fhould be perpetual, but only that it fhould poffers the power of forming itfelf; always continuing its feffious, and only renewing its Members, in fuch proportion of number, and at fuch periods of time as fhall be judged moft convenient.

Our opinion is not equally general on the composition of the legislative body—whether it shall be constituted in one chamber only, or in more.

The perfons who are attached to the fyftem of one chamber only, may fupport their argument with just confidence on the example of that in which we are now united, and of the happy effects of which we are already fo fenfible. They alledge, befides, that it is the general voice which ought to form a law, and that the general voice can never be declared better than in one chamber-that all division of the legislative body, by breaking its unity, often renders the bett inflitutions and the moft falutary reforms impoffible-that it would introduce into the bofom of the nation a flate of difpute and hoffility, of which political inertion, or the most unhappy divifions would be the confequences-and that it would expose us to the dangers of a new ariftocracy, which the wifh of the nation, as it is the interest, ought to prevent.

Others again contend, that the division of the legislative body into two chambers is neceffiry—That in the very first moment of regeneration, indeed, one chamber is to be preferred.

preferred, as we must provide against the obstacles of all kinds with which we are furrounded ; but that two chambers will be indifpenfible to the prefervation of the conftitation which you are about to eftablish-That there maft be two chambers to prevent furprife and precipitation, and to give authority to deliberation-That the intervention of the King in the legiflature would be vain, illusive, and fruitles, against the irrestitible mass of the national will declared in one houfe only; and that furely, above all things, in founding a conftitution, to be folid and permanent, they ought to avoid every fythem, which, confining all real influence to the legillative body, fhould interest the monarch to feize on every favourable occasion to modify it, and thereby expose the nation to new convultions. That the activity of the legiflative body in accelerating its proceedings without utility, would expose itfelf to refolutions too fudden, infpired by enchanting eloquence, by the warmth of opinion, or by foreign intrigues, excited by minifters, or directed against them .- That these precipitate resolutions would foon lead them either to defpotifm or to anarchy .--That the example of England, and even that

of America, demonstrates the utility of two chambers, and fufficiently answers the objections founded on their inconveniency. They add, however, that in dividing the legislative body into two chambers, the division ought to be made without regard to the diffinction of Orders, which would bring back dangers more formidable even than the old arithceracy, as they would have the flatter of law; and therefore the influence which is attributed to each of them, and which even the nature of their confliction must give them, thould be spread over the body at large.

This is enough, gentlemen, to make you acquainted with the principal topics which now engage the confideration of your Commillioners. They are fufceptible of the greateft developement, and each of thefe developements is fufceptible itfelf of the graveft and moft ferious reftrictions. You will modify them with the application which they require. We have difcharged our first duty towards you in originating, and we shall fulfil another in accelerating, more and more, our labours to a happy termination.

JULY 28. This day Monfieur Necker arrived at Paris * and was received by the King with great cordiality and affection.

* The following Letters previously passed between the King and M. Necker, as well as between that gentleman and the National Assembly.

LETTER of the KING of FRANCE to M. NECKER, and bis Anfwer.

I HAD already written to you, Sir, that I thould give you proofs of my fentiments, when affairs were become more tranquil: the defire however of the States-General, and of the tq wn of Paris, engage me to haften your return. I invite you, therefore, to come back as foon as poffible, and re-affume your function. In quitting Verfailles, you expressed the greatest attachment to me; the proof I aff of it from you, is the greatest you can give me₄ in the prefeat circumfiances.

(Signed)

LOUIS,"

M. NECKER'S Anfwer.

"I WAS reaching the calm I fo ardently wifhed, after fo many agitations, when I received the ls ter your Majefty has honoured me with. I am about to return, Sire, in order to receive your orders, and try whether, in fact, my zeal and unbounded devotion can full be of fome fervice to your Majefty. I think that you with for me, fince you vouchfafe to affare me of it, and the goodnefs of your heart is fo well known to me; but I beg of your Majefty likewite to believe, that all that feduces the greateft part of men intended to fill important places, has no longer any charms for me; and that, without a fertiment of victue worthy of a Monarch's effeem, it is in retreat alone I thould have nourified that love, and intereft, I thall never ceafe to be penetrated with, for your Majefty's happinefs and glory. (Signed) NECKER."

LETTER feat by the NATIONAL ASSIMBLY to M. NECKER, transmitted to bim with that of the King.

Verfailles, July 16, 1789.

" THE National Affembly, Sir, had already configned in a folemn act, that you carried with you their effectm and regret. This bonourable testimony has been addressed to you on their part, and you mult have received it.

" This morning they had come to a refolution to fupplicate the King to recall you to the Minifry; This was at once the expression of their own with, and the with of the capital, which loudly demands you.

46 The

10.0

大学 なな か ぼうち

The next day (the 29th), at two o'clock, he waited on the National Affembly, where he was received with fuch applaufes and emotions, far beyond all applaufes, as conflitute the most glorious recompence this world is able to befrow on virtue; and to whom he addreffed himfelf as follows :--

" I embrace the earlieft moment to exprefs to this august Affembly my refpectful gratitude for the marks of concern and goodnefs with which it has been pleafed to honour me. It has imposed on me great duties; but it is by profiting by its fentiments and enlightened knowledge that I am able to preferve fome courage."

Anfwer of the DUKE DE LIANCOURT, Prefident. "SIR,

" On quitting France, you carried with you the effeem of the National Affembly;

the Affembly has published it to the world; it has configned it in its registers, and in fo doing has only been the interpreter of the Nation. The day of your retreat was a day of mourning and of forrow.

of mourning and of forrow. "During your abfence, the King, confulting at length none but his own private fentiments, came amongft us to demand our counfels; and the firft advice we gave him, was to recall a Minifter who had ferved him with fuch fidelity.

"But already had the King's heart intended this recall; already had he thought of inviting you to refume your labours. "You return at a moment when the country is in great expectation from your zeal. You have been informed of the troubles which have convulfe the capital; and not ignorant of their caufes, your whole thoughts were bent only on our misfortunes.

"You hid yourfelf from the public applaufes on your retreat; you have avoided them on your return.

"Ye fee the emotions that your prefence has produced in this Hall, where your eulogiam has been pronounced in your abfence by an orator (M. Lally de Tollendal) whofe noble and touching eloquence is applauded by all France; where the molt fplendid teffimonials have been given to the Man, whom the first nation in the world admires as a Minister who has laid the foundation of its happine's.

" It is at this enoch above all, when the refpanfibility of Minifters is becaue a law, that it is glorious for you to return to the Administration; you have no account to render but that of your talents and your virtues.

" It is by confenting to fubmit yourfelf to this refponfibility, that the public regret for your lofs is proved to have been as just as the joy occafioned by your return.

"If I might venture to fpeak of model, under fuch circumflances, I thould proclaim my pride and fatisfaction in combining the epoch of a function with which the indulgence of the Affembly has deigned to bonoor me, with the epoch of your return (an event

"The King has deigned to anticipate our request—your recall has been announced to us from him. Gratitude immediately impelled us to wait upon his Majefty, and he has given us a fresh mark of his confidence, by charging us to address it to you.

"The National Affembly preffes you, Sir, to yield to the define of his Majefly. Your talents and your virtues cannot receive a more glorious recompence, nor a more powerfal encouragement. You will juftify our confidence; you will not prefer your own tranquility to that of the public; you will not refufe to aid the beneficent intentions of his Majefly for his people. Every moment is precious. The Nation, its King, its Reprefentatives await you. We have the honour to be, &c.

J. G. ARCHBISHOP OF VIENNE, Prefdent. The COMTE DE LALLY TOLLENDAL, Secretaries."

M. NECKER'S Anfruer to the National Affembly.

" GENTLEMEN,

⁴⁴ MOST fentibly affected by long-continued agitation, and already confidering that moment at hand in which it is time to think of returing from the world and public affairs, I was preparing my mind only to purfue one of my moft ardent withes, the dettiny of France, and the happinels of a nation to which I an attached by for many tender ties, when I received the letter with which you have honoured me. It is out of my power, it is beyond my feeble talents, worthily to reply to this precious mark of your effect and good opinion; but it is at leaft my daty. Gentlemao, perfonally to convey to you the homage of my refpectfal graitude. My devotion to your fervice is unneceffary to you; but my happinels is deeply intereffed in proving to the King and the French nation, that nothing is capable of flackening a seal which has long conflicted the leading object of my hie. I am with refpect. &co.

Balle, July 23, 1789.

NECKER."

fo ardently defired) to an Administration which you are about to fignalize."

On the 30th M. Necker made his triumphal entry into Paris, efcorted by a large body of armed Citizens on horfeback, and the freets lined with the Militia, amidft an immenfe concourfe of people, though his intended vifit was not announced till ten in the morning. In his paffage he was faluted with the cries of Long live Necker, the boneft Man, our Father ! On reaching the Hotel de Ville, the fpot was pointed out to him on which the late victims to popular vengeance had fallen a facrifice : he was fo deeply affected as to be fearcely able to mount the fteps. He first repaired to the Affembly of 120 Reprefentatives of the Paris Diffricts, and then to the Chamber of Electors *.

* As foon as he was placed under the canopy of the Prefident of the Affembly, and filence bad unceeded to the general applaufe, M. Moreau de St. Merry prefented him with a cockade, faying, "Sir, here are colours that will no doubt be dear to you; they are those of liberty."—M. Necker received the cockade, and fixed it to his hat. M. de la Vigne, Prefident of the Affembly, then addreffed him in a congratulatory speech, and was followed by M. Moreau de St. Merry, the latter of which was particularly applauded.

On a former occ fion this Litter gentleman made the following fpeech to the armed Cltizens of Paris; and whice having been fo much admired as to be introduced on a public theatre, in a reprefentation of the definaction of the Baftile, we think it worthy of prefervation in our Mifceliany.

Electors of Paris, Citizens, Frenchmen !

THE glorious epoch is now arrived, when France quits her chains, emerges from her darknefs, and is warmed to animation, by the bright beams of the *Sun of Liberty*. The moment is of vaft import, the prize is invaluable; for the nobleft rights of mankind and the happinefs of millions muft now or never be afferted and fecured. If we fucceed, future ages fhall honour us as *heroes*, thall worthip us as *deities*, while our immediate and immenfe reward is, the Salvation of our Country. O, godlike enthufiafm ! the tear of Joy builts from my eyes, my full heart fluggles with extacy, when I behold you all affembled in a caufe worthy of yourfelves—the caufe of Freedom. Then be thremous, be united, be moderate —yet be unitaken !

With minds enlightened, and with hearts fincere, we have long groaned in bondage, and been treated with ignominy. —Brave in character, generous in difposition, magnanimous in exertion, we have yet been *Slaves*; but even then were *Patricts* / Rejoice, ye men of virtue; ye men of honour 1 ye men of wildom 1 the patriotifm of France is no longer prejaduce, it is now founded in reafon, it is now fixed on truth. The abominable and inhuman cogine of norelenting defpotifm is defirayed—the Baffile is annihilated, and the wretch who governed it, and who was worthy of his truth, is now no more; he has juftly paid the price of his treachery : his infamy has met with its reward.

Yet let the remembrance of the tyranny of that State Prifon live for ever in your bofoms; recoilect that its miferable victims were facificed, with a fhamelefs fecrecy, at the altar of private malice. Alas I yes, without juftice, and without appeal, your fellow-creatures, your countrymen, have languithed away their lives in horrid dungeous, and through years of folitary foff-rance, have bad no confolation but from frenzy—no hope but Death !—I muft paufe; for the idea of fuch barbarity, and of fuch endurance, choaks my utterance, and overcomes me.—O may it alfo confirm you in your duty !

My Friends! it is neceffary for us frequently to call to mind, that Kings are only refpectable as they are ufeful; if they reign but for themfelves, or facrifice the public good to their private gratifications, they are to be confidered as definitive monfters, and are only fit to be extirpated. A Monarch polieffes a factitious, but no natural fuperiority whatever. The original intent of his elevation was for the general advantage, and the people are, in confeience, no longer bound to obey him, than he has merit to deferve obedience.

Our prefent gracious King is, indeed, moderate and conciliating; he feems to place his confidence in the affection of his Fellow-Citizeus; he appears willing, in future, to exert his proper authority in the manner that he oeght—but Sovereigns, from their fituation, are generally revengeful, and not feldom infincere. Flattery weakens their principles, and pride fwallows up their humanity. Befides, the beft of them are but too often the dupes of defigning men, and are liable to be governed by infanous women, or prefumptions Minifers, and are, for the moft part, totally incapable of forming a fair effimate of their relative duties.

To prove this affertion true, we have only to confider the late peroicious councils which had nearly induced our mild Monarch to bring flughter to his capital. Yes, it certainly was the intention of the Court to attack Paris with an army, which, led on by forme prefumptuous and flavifn-minded Noblemen, was to enforce fubmillion by devalation, and to

In both Chambers he pronounced the following affecting difcourfe, which brought tears from almost every eye :

" I want expressions, Gentlemen, to teftify to you, and in your persons, to all the Citizens of Paris, the deep gratitude that penetrates this heart. The marks of concern and goodneds I have received on their part, are a recompence beyond all proportion of my feeble fervices; and I am unable to acquit mysfelf, but by a fentissient never to be obliterated. I promise you, Gentlemen, to be faithful to this laft obligation; and never was duty more pleasing, nor more easy be fulfil.

"The King, Gentlemen, has deigned to receive me with the utmost goodne(s, and to affure me of the most perfect return of his confidence. But at this day, Gentlemen, it is in the hands of the National Atlembly, it is in yours, that the fafety of the State repofes: for at the prefect moment there re-

mains fcarcely any activity in Government .---You, Gentlemen, then, who are able to do fo much, both by the grandeur and importance of the City of which you are the leading Citizens, and by the influence of the example throughout the kingdom ; it is you I come to conjure to beftow all your attention on the eff blifhment of the most perfed and most durable harmony .- Nothing can flourifh-nothing can profper without this order; and what you have already performed, Centlemen, in fo fhort a time, announces and becomes a pledge of what you will know how to complete ; but until this latter period, confidence will be unftable, and a general anxiety will trouble' the public happinefs, remove from Paris a great number of wealthy inhabitants, and divert ftrangers from reforting hither to diffuse their riches. Paris, in a word, that celebrated city, the first town in Europe, will not refume its luftre and profperity before the epocha in which that

eftablish authority by Blood. Nay more, this horrid plan was concerted under the aufpices of an exalted Female Fiend, and was to have been executed by illustrious Attaffars, and royal Miferents. Yet, by the blefting of Heaven, it his failed. An army of Frenchmen ditdained to maffacre their brethren; but nobly joined themselves in upport of the common cause. By such conduct, they have not only covered themselves with laurels, which no time can wither, but they have allotaught a useful leften to despective, and have maken the fecerity of all Tyrants.

But though the country has thus escaped perdicion, let us not be vainly deluded, or fuppole a merit where it does not exify; let us follow the example of the Ancient Britons, and withhold from our Chief Magittrate the power of doing evil; --let him confer benefits, but not inflict chaftifement; --let him pardon, but not condemn.

Advanced to far in the great work of national reformation, powerful and collected as we are, it behaves us to avoid licentioninefs and diforder; the enemies of the people deferve punithment; but, as men, they have a right to a fair trial. We ought, indeed, at this time to be fevere, and, perhaps, implacable; but at this time allo we rault be juft. The first energy of a free people confits in the due enforcement of wholefore and impartial laws, without which all muft be anarchy, violence and defolation.

The administration of the laws of England is the first boost of the inhabitants of that country; yet by facilitating the mode of obtaining justice for all ranks of men, I trust we shall go beyond them, and be as much superior to them in this respect, as I doubt not we shall be, by the possession of General Freedom.

Let us then take warning from the vibile decay in the Britifh Conflictution; let us prevent corruption, and render courtly influence impolitible, and let us never faffer ourfelves to be governed by artificial majorities, or infolent Miniters; for from fuch caufes at is more than probable that Great Britain will gradually fink into the wretched flate of civil flavery, from which we have fo recently elegaed. Nor have we any reafon to refpect or initate the apparent principles of the prefent leading men in that country; for do we not know, that a Lord Camelford, a near relative, and an initiate friend of the renowned Mr. Put, has dared, with a prefumption equal to his folly, to publifh a finity work here, in fupport of arbitrary power, and in oppofition to the deareff rights of men ? If fuck Vipers are generated in Britain, they fhall featter their venom ineffectually in this liberated land; and fhould Englifhmen be fo loft as to approve, France fhall have the virtue to detect them.

O my dear Countrymen, what a rapturous profpect now opens itfelf to our view—what a fight of glory and exultation! Twenty-four millions of inhabitants, in the fineft and most fertile country in the world, regaining, at once, their outoral rights, and thating into liberty —Unfpeakable delight! Ignorance, oppredion, fervihty, and prejudice, thall difappear, while widdom, genius, and virtue, thall rife triumphant; we thall henceforth be unrivalled in renown, unmatched in industry, unequalled in riches, invitocible in arms. Frenchmen field be the admiration of the globe, and France its eventafting Paradife!

Vol. XVI.

E to

peace and fubordination which tracquillize men's minds, thall again reign in it; that peace which enforces to every man the certainty of living quietly, and without diffiult. under the empire of the laws and of his confcience. You will judge, Gentlemen, in your wildom, whether it be not fhortly time to put an end to those multiplied perquificions to which all are fubjected in approaching Paris, and which are already begun to be experienced at a very great diffance from the capital. It is just in this respect to refer to your prudence and enlightened underftandings ; but the friends of the public profperity must with, that the approaches to Paris may fpeedily remind commerce and all travellers, that this City is, as heretofore, the abode of peace; and that perfons may come, as ufual, from all parts of the world, to enjoy here, with confidence and freedom, the products of the creative genius of its inhabitants, and the spectacle of all the monuments which this fuperb City contains within its bofom, and which are augmenting by the industry of fresh talents.

210

" But, Gentlemen, it is in the name of a fill higher intereft that I must beg leave to expossulate with you for a moment-of an interest which fills at once and oppresses my heart. In the name of God, Gentlemen, no more judgments, no more proferiptions or bloody fcenes !-- Generous Frenchmen, who are on the point of uniting to all the advantages you have to long poffeffed the ineftimable bleffing of a fage liberty; permit not fuch weighty benefits to be mingled with the poffibility of reproach. Ah! let your goodneis, to become fill greater, be pure and without blemifh ;- but, above all, preferve, respect, even in your moments of calamity and crifis, that character of clemency, jultice, and of mildnefs, which diffinguithes the French nation, and haften as much as poffible the day of indulgence and oblivion .--- Believe me, Gentlemen, by confulting your own hearts; that clemency is the first of all the virtues. Alas we know but imperfectly that action, that invifible force which directs and determines human actions; God alone can read in the bottom of our hearts, and judge with fafety-judge in a moment what portion of pain or recompence they merit; but men carnot take upon them to pronounce a judgment +- above all, men cannot inflict

death on him to whom Heaven has given life, without the most attentive and most regular inquiry. This observation, this appeal, this requeft, 1 offer to you in the name of every motive capable of operating on the mind and conficence; and I hope from your goodnels, that you will allow me to apply thefe general reflections, or rather the expression of these lively and profound fentiments, to a particular and momentary circumftance. This I am the more called upon to do, fince, fhould you entertain an opinion different from mine, I should have to plead to you in apology for an error of which I am about to give you an account .- On Tuefday, the day of my arrival at Paris, I learnt, in paffing through Nogent, that the Baror, de Bezenval * had been arrefted at Villenaux; and this news was confirmed to me by a gentleman, Seigneur of the place, who, without any particular acquaintance with M de Bezenval, but animated by a fentiment of humanity, ftopped my carriage, to acquaint me with his anxiety, to inquire whether I could not be of fome fervice to M. de Bezenval, who was on his way to Switzerland, with the permiflion of the King. I had heard the preceding day of the unhappy events at Paris, and the unfortunate cataftrophe of two Mas giftrates accuted and rapidly executed. My heart was moved, and I did not hefitate to write in my carriage the following words to the Municipal Officers of Villenaux :---

" I know politively, Gentlemen, that the Baron de Bezenval, arrefted by the militia of Villenaux, has had the King's permiffin to repair to Switzerland, his coun-"try—I earneftly defire you, Gentlemen, to refpect this permiflion, of which I am the guaranty, and I thall deem myfelf under a particular obligation to you;—every motive that can affect a feeling mind interefts me in this requeft. M. de is fo obliging as to take charge of this Bil = is fo obliging as to take charge of this Bil = is let, which I write to you in my carriage on the high road from Nogent to Verfail.

" I have the honour to be, &c.

" Tuefday, 28th July; 1789."

"I have fince learnt, Gentlemen, that my request was not granted by the Municipal Officers of Villenaux, because they had written to receive your orders. Diffant as I was from Paris during the unhappy events which

³⁶ M. de Bezenval was fecond in command under M. de Broglio, a particular favourite, and conflantly clofetted with the Queen, with whom he had the effrontery to remain till after the King's return from Paris. It was of him that is told the Anecdote, of his poetifally obferving, that as there was no further occasion for hum, he fhould call his carriage and go home; to which an old Nobleman replied, ⁴⁴ Your carriage ! a post chaife and eight you mean; ³⁷ and in fact it has turned out, that the cld Courtier's advice was not anits.

excited your complaints, I have no particular knowledge of the fulls which mry be imputed to M. de Bezenval; and I never had any focial intimacy with him; but juffice compels me to bear favourable teffi. mony on his behalf in an important bufinefs. He was Commandant for the King in the generality of Paris, where, for two or three months paft, it was perpetually neceffary to fecure the tranquillity of the markets, proteet the convoys of corn, and confequently indifpenfable to have recourfe to the Commandant, now a prifoner at Villenaux. And though in the Ministerial routine, I should have addreffed myfelf to the Secretary at War, who would have transmitted the demands of the Minister of Finance to the Commandant of the troops, M. de Bezenval very politely wrote me, that this indirect application being liable to delay in a fervice of fuch imminent urgency to the public fervice, he fhould be glad to receive direct inftructions from me, which he would execute with punctuality. I adopted this arrangement ; and it is impoffible for me to do too much juffice to the zeal and activity with which M. de Bezenval corresponded with my wifnes; and I conftantly remarked, that he united prudence and moderation with military activity, fo as to give me frequent opportunities of thanking him for his pains and unremitting attention.

" This, gentlemen, is all I know of the General in my capacity of a public man, T must inform you likewife, on the part of the King, that his Majefty has long honoured this officer with his favour. 1 know not of what he may be accused before you; but subject as he is to the laws of military difcipline. very formal charges of criminality perhaps are neceffary to prevent him from returning to his native country; and as a foreigner, as the diffinguifhed citizen of a country with which France has fo long been connected by treaties of friendfhip and alhance, you will furely have all that refpect for M. de Bezenval which may be hoped for from a hofpitable and generous nation; and fince it would of itfelf be a fevere punifhment to convey to Paris, as a criminal, or fulpected perfon, a for eign General Officer who is returning to his country with the King's permiflion, I venture to entreat you to confider, whether you could not d om it sufficient to demand from him at Villenaux, the explanations you may with to have, and the communication of his papers, if he had any fuch. It is for you, gentlemen, to confider, whether you fhould expofe this foreign General to the effects of any commution, for the effects of which you could not be responsible; for diffinguished as you are, gentlemen, by the choice of your

fellow-citizens, you furely with, before every thing, to prove yourfelves the defenders of the laws and juftice; you do not with the any citizen thould be condemned or punifhed without giving him time to obtain a hearing, without the time of an examination by upright and impartial judges: this is the first right of man; it is the moft facred duty of the powerful, it is the obligation the moft invariably respected by every nation.

" Abl gentlemen, not before you, who, diffinguished by a generous education, need only to follow the dictates of your minds and hearts, but before the loweft and meft obfcure citizen of Paris, I proftrate myfelt, I throw myfelf on my knees to entreat that ye exercife not towards M. de Bezenval, nor towards any perfon whatever, any act of rigour in any way fimilar to those which have been recounted to me. Justice should be enlightened, and a fentiment of clemency too fliould inceffantly attend her fieps; thefe principles, those emotions have fuch mastery over my foul, that were I witnefs of any contrary act, at a moment when by my ftation I should be brought into contact with public affairs, I fhould expire with grief, or all my powers at leaft would be totally abforbed. I venture ther fore to avail myfelf with you; gendemen, of the Eind opinic n with which you honout me; you have deigned to affix fome value to my fervices : and at a moment when I am about to demand of you a very high recompence for them, I fhall allow myfelf, for the first, and for the only time, to fay, that truly my zeal has not been without ntility to France. This high reward I am going to demand of you. is to have fome regard to a foreign General, if that alone be neceffary; indulgence and clemency, if he flands in need of more. Ĩ fhall be happy in this transcendant favour, in fixing my attention only on M. de Bezenval, on a fimple individual; I should be ftill more fo, fhould this example become the fignal of an amnefty which should reftore tranquility to France, and permit every citizen, all the inhabitants of the kingdom, to look forward folely to the future, in order to enjoy all the bleffings in from the union of the people and the fovereign, and the harmony of all the powers necessary to found happinels on liberty, and the duration of that liberty on the public happinefs. Ab I gentlemen, let all the citizens, all the inhabitants of France return for ever under the fafeguard of the laws. Yield, I supplicate you, to my ardent entreaties ; and by your bounty, may this day be the happieft of my life, and one of the most glorious that can peffibly be referved for you!"

E c. 2

This

This part of Mr. Necker's fpeech was pathetic and irrefiftible; all hearts were moved, all eyes were bathed in tears, and the cry of " parden the guilty, a general annefly," echoed from every part of the Hall.

At this moment the people, who were affembled in the Place de Greve, and were impatient to get a fight of Monf. Necker, called npon him to make his appearance. To fatisfy them, he was obliged to go into another chamber, and to fhew himfelf from the window. During his absence, the Count de Clermont Tonnerre, one of the Deputies from the National Affembly, who accompanied M. Necker to Paris, made a motion, that they flould confectate that moment to the drawing up a formal decree, agreeable to the generous fentiments that had just been expreffed, which was accordingly done in the following words : " This Affembly, moved by the reprefentations of M. Necker, which are as full of truth and wildom as of humanity, refolves, That the day in which a Minifter fo dear and neceffary to the happinefs of France, has been reftored to her, should in future be annually commemorated as a feitival. In conformity to this fentiment, it decrees a pardon to all enemics : that from this time it will regard as the greateft enemies of the nation, those who shall difforb the public tranquillity, by punishing any individual, however criminal, without a legal procefs : finally, it decrees, that this declaration fhall be read from the pulpit of every parifh, and publifhed by found of trumpet in all the freets, and fent to all the municipalities, with the firm perfaation, that it will meet with the applaule of all good Frenchmen."

On Monf. Necker's te entering the Halk, and the refelution juft made being read to him, he was moved to tears; he kneltdown, in that pofture expressed the lively emotion, and the happinefs he felt in the broken phrafes of a heart imprefied by various and unutterzble fentiments *.

JULY 31. In debating on what had paffed the preceding day in Paris, there were many opinions concerning the proprixty of it. Several Members infitled that every man furpedded of bad intentions towards the nation thould receive exemplary ponifilment.

Meffrs, de Clermont Tonnerre, Mounier, and Lully Tollendal, agreed to this propofition, but remarked, that the moft facred of all rights had woven with the rigour of juftice thofe fentiments of pity and fellow-feeling, which in fome cafes were a part of juftice itfelf.

This converfation was interrupted by the arrival of fame Deputies from Paris, with M. Bailly +, the Mayor, at their head.

* A pretty general murmur, however, ran through the city against the Refolutions thus taken; and in the afternoon of the same day, the Assembly published the following explanations:

General Alfembly of the Electors of the City of Paris, 30th July, 1789.

"THE Affembly, on the application of feveral of the Diftricts, explaining, as far as it is needful, the refolution made this morning, on the difcourfe and request of M. Necker-

"Declare—That in expressing a sentiment of pardon and indulgence to their enemies, they do not intend to extend grace to those who shall be regularly tried and convicted of treason to the mation; but to announce felely to their fellow-citizens, that they are definous of punifuing only by the laws, and that they proferibe, as the resolution purports, all acts of violence and excess which diffurb the public peace—And this resolution cannot certainly receive any other intrepretation, as the Affembly never did nor could entertain the idea that they had the power of remission of crimes.

(Signed)

" MOREAU de St. MERY. " De la VIGNE, &c."

" Allembly of the Representatives of the Community, 30th July, 1789.

" ON the application of feveral Diffricts, the Representatives of the Community have revoked the orders given for liberating the Baron de Bezenval, and they have thought it neceffary to take the most speedy means to detain him.

(Signed)

" MOREAU de St. MERY, &c."

+ We flatter curfelves, that the following CONGRATULATORY LETTER from the celebrated MARMONTEL, written in the name of the FRENCH ACADEMY, to M. BAIL-LY, will prove a *lonne bouche* for the literary reader.

Sir, and illustrious Brother !

THE French Academy has configned to me the pleafing tafk of expressing their congratulations upon the folemn teffimonies of fatisfaction and acknowledgement you have received from the National Affembly, after having fo worthily filled the high poft of its Prefident.

Literature

The quefition respecting the detention of the Baron de Bezenval was taken into confideration, and after iome debate, the National Affembly came to the following resolutions :

"The National Affembly, having heard the reports of the Deputies of the Representatives of the Commons of Paris, declare, that it approves of the explanation given by the Electors of Paris to their refolution of the 30th of July.

"That if a generous and humane people with for ever to prohibit all proferiptions, it became the Reprefentatives of the nation to try and punish those who were accused and convicted of having made any attempt against the fallety, the liberty, and the public tranquility; that confequently the National Affembly perfits in its former refolutions refpecting the refpontibility of Ministers, and those entrusted with the executive power, and the establishment of a tribunal to pronounce, and a Committee to receive informations, infructions, and intelligence.

"The National Affembly further declares, that the perfon of the Baron de Bezenval, if ftill detained, thall be conducted into a place of fafety, and under a fufficient guard, in the city neareft where he was arrefted, and nobody whatever thal attempt to moleft the perfon of the faid Baron, he being under the fafe cuttody of the law."

(To be continued.)

Literature itfelf is obliged to you for a new fpecies of glory it has never yet experienced = the civic crown was wanting to its trophies, and the honour of their union has been referved for you. Elevated, as in triumph, by your fellow citizens, to that eminent faction of Prefident to the National Affembly, you, my illuftrious brother, have proved what ought not indeed to have flood in need of proof, that no two things are more compatible, or more naturally united with each other, than extensive knowkdge and exalted virtue.

Firmnefs tempered by fweetnefs of manners, courage blended with modefty, conciliating reafon, enlightened patriotifm, an unalterable equality of foul, a precifion of judgement at the moment of difficulty, and in circumflattces the moft unforefeen; in a word, that dignity of character, of language, and action, which in the conduct of a wife man combines a graceful decorum with the performances of every duty: thefe, my illustrious brother, are the qualities that have fo fully juffified the honours which the nation has decreed you, and which have placed you on the highert pinnacle of glory.

The French Academy cannot fufficiently express, my illustrious brother, how much the thinks herfelf honoured in numbering among her members an *Ariffides*, whom no one is weary of calling juft, and who owes it purely to the refpect and love of his fellow-cit.zens, that his name will be inferibed in the decrees of his country.

As for me, I think myself fortunate in being at this moment the interpreter of the Academy, and in having an opportunity of adding to their congratulations, a tellimony of the high efteem, and perfect attachment, with which I am, &c.

Anfwer of Mr. BAILLY.

Sir and illustrious Brother!

I AM penetrated with gratitude for the intereft which the French Academy has deigned to exprcfs towards me, and for the handfome letter you have written; it is a portrait in which the art of a great painter, by embellifhing all the parts, has greatly changed the whole; but it is not for me to complain that the portrait is unlike. I shall preferve with care this letter, as a proof of the goodnefs of the Academy, and becaufe the pen of its eloquent Secretary has there traced out a model, it will be my ambition to imitate. I ought to make an apology for my delay in answering the Academy and you; but my excufe is in the duties I have difcharged, in the affairs which have commanded every day and every moment; and I dare believe that in firving to fulfill the duties which our country impofes on me, I have faitsfield the Academy. Prefent to them, I intreat you, my respect, my gratitude, my eternal attachment, and accept yourfelf thefe fentiments, with which

I have the honor to be, &c.



" Ol ceafe, my love, thefe vain alarms !" —For war prepar'd, young Alwin faid—

** For I must quit my Rena's arms; ** My bleeding country alks my aid !**

45 Y 259

P

A fmile shall brighten in my eye;
My bolom shall difpel its fears in

" You try, indeed, to force a fmile, "Yet Sorrow s drops bedew your cheek ;

"You fpeak of peace-yet, ah ! the while, "Your fighs will fcarcely let you fpeak !"

"Go, Alwin !-Rena bids thee go ; "She bids thee feek the fields of death :

" Go, Alwin, rufh amid the foe; " Go, and return with Vict'ry's wreath !"

A thrilling blaft the trumpet blew; The milk-white courfer paw'd the ground:

A mix'd delight young Alwin knew ; While Rena fhudder'd at the found-

Yet frove to check the rifing fears, Which now with double fury fwell ;

And, faintly fmiling thro' her tears, She faulter'd out a long farewel !

Three tedious moons, with chearlefs ray, Had vainly gilt the face of Night;

Nor yet the hero took his way, To blefs his drooping Rena's fight !

At length, thro' Rena's fav'rite grove, When now the fourth her radiance fhed,

He came-and Vict'ry's wreath was wove-But, ah !-around a lifelefs head !

Diffracted at the blafting fight, To yonder tall cliff's bending brow,

With beating breafts, the urg'd her flight, And would have fought the waves below !

But while, with fleady g ze, fhe view'd The foaming billows, void of fear,

Religion at her right hand frood, And whifper'd to her foul, "Forbear !"

And now the florm of grief was o'er ; Yet Melancholy's weeping eye

Diffill'd the flow and fileat flow'r,

Nor ceas'd-till Life's own fprings were dry !

For THIS, around yon hallow'd grave The myrtle and the laurel bloom :

There fleep the lovely, and the brave; O! fned a tear upon their tomb.

SONNET,

From the SPANISH of CERVANTES.

By Mr. Pyr.

MOTHER, with watchful eye you firive My freedom to refirain ; But now, unlefs I guard myfelf,

Your guard will be but vain :

It has been faid, and Reafon's voice Confirms the ancient lay,

Nor will confinement's rigid hand. Enflame the wift to fray. Love, once opprefs'd, will foon encreafe, And ftrength fuperior gain;

Y.

'Twere better far helieve my voice, To give my will the rein :

For if I do not guard myfelf, Your guard will be but vain.

R

For her, who will not guard herfelf, No other guard you'll find;

Cunning, and fear, will weak be found To chain the active mind.

Tho' Death himfelf flould bar my way, His menace I'd difdain ;

Then learn, that till I guard myfelf, Your guard will ftill be vain.

The raptur'd heart, which once has fels A fenfe of love's delight,

Flies like the moth's impetuous wing, To find the taper's light.

A thoufand guards, a thoufand cares, Will ne'er the will reftrain,

For if I do not guard myfelf, All other guards are vain.

Such is the all-controuling force Of Love's refiftlefs florm,

It gives to Beauty's faireft fhape The dire Chimera's form.

To wax the melting breaft it turns, Flame o'er the cheek is fpread,

With hands of wool the opes the door, On felt, the footfteps tread.

Then try no more with fruitlefs care My wifnes to reftrain,

For if I do not guard myfelf, Your guard will be but vain:

BONNER'S GHUST. By Mils H. More.

The ARGUMENT.

In the Gardens of the Palace at Fulham is a dark recess; at the end of this fiands a chair which once belonged to Buthop Bonner.

A certain Bidhop of London, more than two hundred years after the death of the aforefaid Bonner, just as the clock of the Gathic chapel had struck fix, undertook to cut with his own hand a narrow walk through this thicket. It is fince called the Monk's Walk.

He had no fooner began to cut the way than lo !

-fuddenly up-ftarted from the chair the Ghoft of Bihop Bonner, who, in a tone of jufs and bitter indignation, uttered the following verfes.

REFORMER, hold ! ah ! fpare my fhade, Refpect the hallow'd dead !

Vain pray'r ! I fee the op'ning glade, See utter Darknefs fled.

Juft fo your innovating hand Let in the moral light ;

So chas'd from this bewilder'd land, Fled intellectual Night. Where now that holy gloom which hid Fair Truth from vulgar ken ?

Where now that wifdom which forbid To think that Monks were men ?

The tangled mazes of the fchools, Which fpread fo thick before,

Which knaves intwin'd to puzzle fools, Shall catch mankind no more.

Those charming intricacies where ? Those venerable lies ?

Those legends, once the Church's care, Those fweet perplexities ?

Ah 1 fatal age, whole fons combin'd Of credit to exhault us;

Ah! fatal age, which gave mankind A LUTHER and a FAUSTUS*!

Had only JACK and MAPTIN + livid, Our pow'r had flowly fled;

Our influence longer had furviv'd, Had laymen never read.

For knowledge flew, like magic fpell, By typographic art :

Oh, fhame ! a peafant now can tell If priefts the truth impart.

Ye councils, pilgrimages, creeds ! Synods, decrees, and rules !

Ye warrants of unholy deeds, Indulgencies and bulls!

Where are ye now ? and where, alas ! The pardons we difpenfe ?

And penances, the fponge of fins ; And PETER's holy pence?

Where now the heads, which us'd to fwell Lean Virtue's fpare amount?

Here only faith and goodness fill A Heretic's account.

But foft—what gracious form appears ? Is this a convent's life ?

- Atrocious fight ! by all my fears, A prelate with a wife !
- Ah! fainted MARY ‡, not for this Cur pious fabours join'd ;

The witcheries of domeftic blifs Had fhook ev'n GARDINER'S mind. Hence all the finful, human ties, Which mar the cloyfter's plan;

Hence all the weak fond charities, Which make man feel for man,

But tortur'd memory vainly fpeaks The projects we defigu'd,

While this apostate BISHOP feeks The freedom of mankind.

Oh, born in ev'ry thing to fhake The fyftems plann'd by me l

So heterodox, that he would make Both foul and body free.

- Nor clime nor colour ftays his hand With charity deprav'd,
- He would, from THAMES to GAMBIA's frawd,

Have all be free and fav'd.

And who fhall change his wayward heart ; His wilful fpirit turn !

For those his labours can't convert, His weakness will not burn §.

A GOOD OLD PAPIST

Ann. Dom. 1900.

SONNET

TO FRANCE ON HET PRESENT EXERTIONS.

By ANNA SEWARD.

THOU, that where Freedom's facred fountains play,

Which fprung effulgent, tho' with crimfon ftains,

On Tranfatlantic flores and widening plains, Haft, in their living waters, wafh'd away

Those cankering fpots, fhed by tyrannic fway On thy long drooping lilies, English veins Swell with the tide of exultation gav,

To fee thee fourn thy deeply-galling chains.

Few of Britannia's free-born fons forbear To blefs thy caufe :--cold is the heart that breathes

No with fraternal.—France, we bid thee thare The bleffingstwining with our civic wreaths,

While Victory's trophies, permanent as fair, Crown the bright fword that Liberty unfheaths.

* The fame age which brought herefy into the church, unhappily introduced printing among the arts, by which means the Scriptures were unluckily differinated among the vulgar.

+ How Bishop BONNER came to have read SWIFT's tale of a Tub it may now be in vain to inquire.

‡ An orthodox Queen of the 16th century, who laboured with might and main, conjointly with these two venerable Bithops, to extinguish a dangerous herefy y-cleped the reformation.

§ By the lapfe of time the three laft ftanz is are become uniutelligible. Old Chronicles fay, that towards the latter end of the 18th century, a Bill was brought into the Britith Parliancet, by an active young reformer, for the abolition of a pretended traffic of the human fpecies. But this only thews how little faith is to be given to the exaggerations of hiftory, for as no veftige of this incredible trade now remains, we look upon the whole flory to have been one of thole fictions, not uncommon among authors, to blacken the memory of former ages.

POOR JACK!

By Mr. DIBDIN.

G O patter to lubbers and fwabs, d'ye fee, 'Bout danger, and fear, and the like; A tight-water boat and good fea-room give me.

And it 'en't to a little I'll ftrike ;

Tho' the tempeft top-gallant-maft finackfmooth fhould finite,

And fhiver each fplinter of wood-

- Clear the wreck, flow the yards, and boufe every thing tight,
 - And under reef'd forefail we'll fcud-
- Avaft ! nor don't think me a milk-fop fo foit,

To be taken for trifles a back,

For they fays, there's a PROVIDENCE fits up a-loft-

They fays, &c.

To keep watch for the life of Poor JACE.

- Why, I heard the good chaplain palaver one day
- About fouls—heaven—mercy—and fuch; And, my timbers! what lingo he'd coil and belay—
 - Why, 'twas just all as one as High Dutch.
- But, he faid, how a fparrow can't founder, d'ye fee,

Without orders that comes down helow ;

And many fine things, that prov'd clearly to me

That PROVIDENCE takes us in tow.

For, izys he, d'ye mind me, let ftorms efer fo oft

Take the top-lifts of failors a-back,

There's a fweet little cherub fits perch'd up aloft

To keep watch for the life of POOR [ACK.

I faid to our Pell--(for you fee fhe would cry)

When laft we weigh'd anchor for fea,

What argufies fniv'ling and piping your eye ?

Why what a damn'd fool you muft he !

Can't you fee the world's wide, and there's room for us all,

Both for feamen and lubbers afhore ;

And if to old Davy I fhould go, my dear Poll,

Why you never will hear of me more !

What then !--all's a hazard-come, don't be fo foft-

Perhaps I may laughing come back ;

- For, d'ye fee, there's a cherub fits fmiling aloft
 - To keep watch for-the life of Poor JACK."

D'ye mind me, a failor thou'd be, ev'ry inch, All as one as a piece of a thip,

And with her brave the world, without offering to flinch

From the moment the anchor's a-trip.

As to me, in all weathers, all times, fides, and ends,

Nought's a trouble from duty that fprings-

My beart is my Poll's-and my rbino my friend's;

And as for my life-'tis my King's !

E'en when my time comes, ne'er believe me fo foft

As with grief to be taken a-back-

That fame little cherub that fits up aloft

Will look out a good birth for-POOR JACK.

RETIREMENT.

To a Friend, on the Meditation of his RURAL. WALKS.

By BURNABY GREEN, Efg.

OR diffipation's eafe, while others rove,

 With faunt'ring ftep, the meadows or the grove;

Or feek, with time-defiroying walk, awhile. To footh the rigors of pedantic toil; Sublimer feenes thy moral thought difplay, Nor give one hour to indolence a prey; O'erleap the bounds of fublunary fluife,

- And loath the fplendid vanities of life :
- 'I was thus that TULLY, o'er the rearing main,

Or tedious road, purfu'd the gen'rous firain ; Each fleeting moment fir'd his foul to prove, The parent's fondnefs, or the patriot's love.

A FABLE.

IMITATED FROM THE ITALIAN.

By Mrs. PIOZZI.

WALKING full many a weary mile The lizard met the crocodile; And thus began—How fat, how fair, How finely guarded, Sir, you are ! 'Is really charming thus to fee One's kindred in profperity. I've travell'd far to find your coaft, But fure the labour was not loft; For you muft think we don't forget Our loving coufin now fo great; And the' our humble habitations Are fach as fuit our flender flations, The honour of the lizard blood Was never better underflood.

Th' amphibious prince, who fiept content, Ne'er liftening to her compliment, At this expression rais'd his head, And—Pray who are you ? coolly faid. The little creature now renew'd Her hettory of toils fubdu'd, Her zeal to fee her coufin's face, The glory of her ancient race; But looking nearer, found my lord Was faft afleep again—and fnor'd.

Ne'er prefs upon a rich relation Rais'd to the ranks of higher flation; Or if you will difturb your coz, Be happy that he does but doze.

SERENADE. Written in ITALY, By Mr. MERRY. X7HEN oer the Tulcan plain WILD WINTER threw His MIDNIGHT MANTLE, OF a SABLE HUE, Where far-fam'd Florence rears her marble pride, And aged Arno's varying waters glide;

Beneath the terrace of his much-lov'd fair, With locks diffievel'd, and with bofom bare, A fond Italian thus express'd his pain, Struck the foft lyre, and pour'd the vocal Arain : If the I love be now repos'd In folded arms of downy fleep, I'm well content to watch and weep-My eyes are never clos'd ! For I adore that angel face, I love her heauty to defpair ! Her azure eye, and auburn hair, Her bolom's matchlefs grace ! Alas, no other joy have I-But near this window's glimm'ring ray, To breathe in vain the artlefs lay Of genuine mifery ! Now dreary darkness reigns around, And nought fhall trouble her repofe, Save the fharp wind that rudely blows With melancholy found, But not the feeble note I raife Shall e'er difturb her flumb'ring ear; Nor could I with my fair to hear, BECAUSE I SING HER PRAISE! For all the treafures of the Eaft, For ev'ry Monarch's glitt'ring crown-I would not have my ufelels moan Invade her ROSY REST. And, OI may Passion never heave That breaft ! the fond abode of joy ! Love would her happinefs deftray, And teach her how to grieve. SHE THEN would feel the rending figh. Would mourn, perhaps, the live-long night, Unknown to peace or calm delight, As SAD, AS LOST AS I. Blow ! blow, ye winds ! defcend, ye rains ! I foorn the torrent and the blaft; Ills fuch as thefe are quickly part, Eternal are my pains. D STAIRS. BR OA With a VIEW. HIS place, which lies between Margate

and Ramigate, within a few years paft had nothing remarkable to diftinguish itself by. At this time it prefents to view a number of new buildings fituated in one of the pleafantoft parts of the life of Thanet, on the fea-

Vor. XVI.

But fince my fair one is repos'd In folded arms of downy fleep, I'm well content to watch and weep, MY EYES ARE NEVER CLOS'D.

SONNET

THE VIOLET. TO

SWEET humble Flow'r ! that on the path lefs hill

Unfolds thy foft leaves to the orient ray,

Or bendeft o'er fome unfrequented rill,

That bathes thy green ftem as it winds away :

There no proud foot fhall damp thy velvet bloom,

Or rudely rob thee of thy penfive grace;

There thou may'lt oft the evening gale perfume,

Till Nature calls thee to thy primal place.

When all thy power's exhaufted-'mongft the reeds

Thou droop'ft in folitude thy faded head,

And, with thy fragrant fifters of the meads.

Find'ft a fweet fhelter and a quiet bed .-May I with lowly grace fuftain life's toilfome fcene,

And die like thee, fair flow'r ! amid fome vale ferene.

Sept. 8th. ANGELINA

ON N T T.

To a Young Lady defirous of writing Poetry.

S

1 Thou, whofe placid bofom never felt

" The h pe deferr'd that maketh fick the heart,"

Whofe feelings, yet unwounded, only melt At woes where foft compation bears a part,

O! tempt not yet the fweet poetic art.

Alas! full oft, from friendfhip unreturn'd.

From lucklefs love, or forrow's canker'd dart, The youthful poet's flame at first hath burn'd:

For few the laurels which the Mule beftows, Of no lone cares, no hours of anguish born :

As few can fcent the fweetnefs of the rofe,

Nor feel the fharpnefs of its neighbouring thorn :

And foreign trees their balmy gums produce, But first receive the wound whence flows the fragrant juice.

September 17th.

coaft, with views of the most delightful kind. Health and Amufement feem here to have taken op their refidence, and promife to render this fituation one of the most fashionable and at the fame time one of the most unexceptionable places of public amufement.

Ff

THEATRICAL

ADOLESCENS.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

ROLOGUE

P

To the BENEVOLENT PLANTERS. Written by - CODRINGTON, Efq.

of Exeter.

Spoken by Mr. KEMBLE,

In the Character of an AFRICAN SAILOR. TO Afric's torrid clime, where every day The fun oppreffes with his fcorching ray, My birth I owe; and there for many a year I tafted pleafure free from every care. There 'twas my happy fortune long to prove The fond endearments of parental love. 'T was there my Adela, my favourite maid, Return'd my paffion, love with love repaid. Oft on the banks where golden rivers flow, And aromatic woods enchanting grow, With my lov'd Adela I pafs'd the day, While funs on funs roll'd unperceiv d away. But ah ! this happinefs was not to laft, Clouds now the brightness of my fate o'ercaft. For the white favage fierce upon me fprung, Wrath in his eye, and fury on his tongue, And dragg'd me to a loathfome veffel near, Dragg'd me from every thing I held moft (dear,

And plung'd me in the horrors of defpair,) Infenfible to all that pais d around, Till in a foreign clume myfelf I found, And fold to flavery !--there with conftant

toil

Condemn'd in burning fands to turn the foil. Oh ! if I told you what I fuffer'd there From cruel mafters, and the lafh fevere, Eyes moft unus'd to melt would drop the tear.

But fortune foon a kinder mafter gave, Who made me foon forget I was a flave, And brought me to this land, this generous

land,

Where they inform me, that an hallow'd band,

Impell'd by foft humanity's kind laws, Take up with fervent zeal the Negro's caufe, And at this very moment anxious try To ftop the wide-fpread woes of flavery. But of this hallow'd band a part appears, Exult my heart, and flow my grateful tears ! Oh, fons of mercy ! whole extensive mind Takes in at once the whole of human kind; Who know the various nations of the earth, To whatfoever clime they owe their birth, Or of whatever colour they appear, All children of one Gracious Parent are. And thus united by paternal love, To all maukind, of all the friend you prove ; With fervent zeal purfue your God-like plan, And man deliver from the tyrant man.

What the' at first you mils the wish'd-for end,

Succefs at laft your labours will attend.

- Then fhall your worth extoll'd in grateful firains,
- Refound through Gambia's and Angola's plains.
- Nations unborn your righteous zeal fhall blefs,
- To them the fource of peace and happinefs.

Oh mighty Kannoah! thou molt holy power, Whom humbly we thy fable race adore!

Profper the great defign-thy children free

From the oppreffor's hand—and give them liberty !

OCCASIONAL ADDRESS,

Spoken by Mifs FONTENELLE,

At the THEATRE BRIGHTHELMSTON,

In the Character of MOGGY M'GILPIN.

WELL, here I am, I've manag'd matters rarely,

And now am wedded to my bonny Charley; No more I'll trouble Daddy with my gig; Or hide me in the Parlon's gown or wir;

My Bed-cord now can't fliding aid afford.

Tho' married people often want accord.

Dull fouls mayhap, my various actions fumming,

'Ecod! may think that I have been too

But tho' I led Mc Gilpin fuch a dance,

In bigber life I'm kept in countenance.

Mits from Dad's precepts with a Swain will fly,

Hum him, and run away as well as I ; For 'mong the great fcarce Youth fhoots forth its head,

'Ere fathion forms it in fantaftic bed, And big with folly, each a thriving plant, Mifs is Coquette, and mafter a G.llant, She fludies Drefs to fhine at Rout or Ball; He fludies entre nous—nothing at all; She rouge to place may caufe fictitious glow; He how to fimper, or to make a bow; She how with foandal characters to kill, Or cheat at Whill—Loo—Cribbage or Quadrille;

He knowing on the Turf in each Nag's pace, "To ride the Jockey of a Jack-afs race;" Or Elbow-fquaring, fafhionably train'd, Drives madly to an inch with fix in-hand; The Charioteer's bright genius none can fmother,

Rolling down one freet and then up another; Quarrels about division of an hair, And boldly fires his piftol—in the Air.

Scarce

[218]

Scarce in their Teens, to variegate the fcene, Our modifh Couple jog to Grema-Green, And hardly's paft the honey-moon of blifs, 'Ere Mifs hates Mafter, Mafter naufeates

Mits; Tho' late *fre loy'd* him, *he* did *her* adore, *She's* now the *twaddle*, he's a monftrous *hore*;

Till of each other tir'd, affection gone, He fleeps with Kitty, fhe clopes with John, And the farce ends in trial for *Crim Con*. But think not, pray, I've any here in view, For "I'm the greateft fibber you e'cr knew."

Yet 'mid the train of Fashion's Sons, (for footh, What now I mention, fecks! I'll *fwear* is *truth*)

Merit will oft appear, and Cares to lighten, Royal Defert now leads the van in Brighton; A love of virtue cach bright action warms,

And gives to princely worth a thousand charms;

The poor man's bleffing, and the rich one's pride,

He's Generofity perfonified.

Of that no more, Worth needs no praifes feek-

Then as a pleader for myfelf I'll fpeak : My errand here's to tell you, what delight It gives to view fo many friends to night; Your prefence here does chearfulnefs impart, And makes a Holliday in Moggy's heart. For your attendance then my thanks receive.

If the repaft is homely that we give,

Our manfion's fomething neat, altho' 'tis fmall,

And, faith! we've firove to entertain you all.

I'm too rewarded; every doubt is eas'd,

If your kind plaudits tell me you are pleas'd.

periode set to the set of the set

AUGUST 25.

Thinble's Flight from the Shopboard, a Comic piece of one act, was performed at the Hay-Market for the first time for the benefit of Mr. Bannister, fen.

This piece is founded on the equivoque of a letter being delivered by miftake to a wellknown Imitator, which was intended to recommend a lover by the lady's father, and in which he is defired to entertain her. The Imitator iuppofing he muft give likepeffes of the principal dramatick performers, begins by afking the lady if the fhould like to lean on a Bannifler, or if the is fond of Parfons, or little Quick, on the names of whom fome defpicable puns are made. After giving feveral imitations the miftake is difcovered, and the father confents that the lady fhall marry her own lover, who is an officer. Mr. Rees is the perfon for whom this piece feems to have been principally framed. He imitated feveral of the actors very fuccesfully, but the reflections on the perfon reprefented, Mr. Kean having been a taylor, were difapproved by the audience.

SEPT. 14. Covent Garden opened with Romeo and Juliet; Romeo by Mr. Holman, who had not performed in London for two years; Juliet by Mrs. Achmet, from the Theatre in Dublin. Of Mr. Holman it cannot be denied, that from the licence of Provincial Theatres he has acquired fome habits which he will do well to unlearn as faft as poffible. Mrs. Achmet is a beautiful young woman, elegant in perfon and graceful in action. She appeared to want force and animation, but throughout difplayed great judgment, fenfibility, and truth of colouring. She feems to have formed herfelf on Mrs. Crawford, and promifes, after the perturbations of a first appearance are fublided, to be fomething more than a mere uleful performer.

15. Mifs Hagley, a pupil of Mr. Linley, who performed once laft feafon, appeared at Drury Lane in the character of Leovora in the Padkek. This young lady is rather of the fmalleft fize, though her figure is neat and well-proportioned, and her features are regular. Her manner is easy for a young beginner, and her deportment unconffrained. She fings with great tafte and correctness, and policifies a fweet but not a powerful voice. She feems to be intended to perform the munical characters of the late Mrs. Forfter.

19. Mr. Haynes appeared the first time in London at Drury Lane, in the character of Belcour in the West Indian. His performance exhibited few marks of skill, and fewer of genius. In perfon he refembles Mr. Reddis, has a marking face, a figure well-formed, and a voice which deferves much praife. His accent, however, feems provincial, and his manner far from agreeable. His mode of fpeaking is the reverse of propriety. His volubility is very unpleasing, but at times he difcovered that he fufficiently understood his author, and therefore may with his natural requisites be expected by care and application to become a valuable performer.

23. Mr. Daffey from Dublin appeared the first time at Covent Garden in the character of Alphonfo, in The Cafile of Andalufia, He posses and excellent voice, at once harmonious, various, and powerful. He fung the airs in a masterly fule. As an actor, he wanted cafe and a diffinst utterance. His figure and features are neither very excellent, nor exceptionable. As a fublitute for Wilfon he will be feen to advantage, as he appears no way inferior to that performer.

Ef 2.

FOREIGN

[220]

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

[FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.]

Vienna, Aug. 19.

T HE Emperor, after three weeks of apparent recovery, has been again indifpofed. An abfcefs has appeared near the hæmorrhoidal veins, and an incifion was made in it three fucceffive times on Saturday, Sunday, and yefterday. His Majefty ftill keeps his bed, though his complaint is not accompanied by any fever.

The Turks having again effected an irruption into the Bannat, the corps under General Vecfey being of inferior force, fell back to Terregova, and afterwards to Feinifch, where it was joined on the 8th inftant by a detachment from Caranfebes, and by another from Tranfylvania. The Turks gaining intelligence of this reinforcement immediately retreated to Schupaneck, where they now remain.

Hague, Aug. 21. Accounts have been received here from Liege, that, on the 18th inft. a tumultuous affembly of the inhabitants of that city, and its diftrict, had furrounded the palace of the Prince Bifhop, and extorted his affent to different demands; one of which was, that the States General of that principality fhould be forthwith affembled.

An exprefs arrived here alfo this morning from Maeftricht, with intelligence that a body of feveral thoufand rioters had affembled in the neighbourhood of Verviers, and had committed various outrages; but it does not appear what was the immediate motive or pretext for this infurrection.

Madrid, Aug 24. An edict of his Ca-

tholic Majefty has juft been published here, by which the trade to the Port of Manilla, hitherto confined to the Afiatic nations, is opened for the term of three years, to commence from the first of September 1790, to the ships of all the European Powers which are allowed to carry thither any Afiatic produce (the importation of European goods in foreign bottoms remaining strictly prohibited) and to export from thence filver, and all Spanish merchandize, as well as such foreign articles as may have been conveyed to that port by the Phillippine company, on the fame terms as this trade is permitted to the Afiatic nations.

Vienna, Aug. 29. The Emperor was yefterday fo much better as to have been able to remain out of his bed for more than two hours. As the environs of Laxembourg, and even the gardens of that palace, are entirely overflowed, in confequence of the prefent inundations, it is expected that his Imperial Majefty will return to this capital, as foon as he is able to bear the motion of a carriage.

Bruffels, Sept. 1. Accounts have been received here from Liege, dated the 3cth ult. that the Prince Bifhop had left that country abruptly, and that the States were to affemble on the following day #.

Vienna, Sept. 2. Since Sunday laft the Emperor has been entirely without fever, and is fo much recovered as to be able to refume his walks in the gardens of Laxembourg.

The Turks have been diflodged from Me-

* Previous to his departure his Highness fent the following declaration to the Council of the noble city of Liege :---

" As the next meeting of the States may be very tumultuous, and of a nature prejudicial to my health, which I only with to preferve for the benefit of my nation, I have thought proper to withdraw for fome time from my capital. I affure the nation that I go with no defign of foliciting any foreign aid, or with an intention of making any complaint either to his Imperial Majeity, the Diet, or the Supreme Tribunal of the Empire; neither have I commiffioned any one to make a complaint; and I difavow in the face of the whole world all thole which probably may in the prefent circumfrances be made in my name, as I have given no fuch commiffion, nor manifelted any defire fo to do.

" I requeit the nation to deliberate calmly and moderately upon fuch useful and neceffary changes as they may think it proper for the Conflictution to undergo, to respect the people, and to exercise no kind of vengeance against any one.

" I shail make known the place I retire to, that I may be informed of whatever refolutions are taken.

"I fervently recommend the whole nation to the care of Divine Providence, that he may enlighten and blefs it with the pirit of peace and concord, and that the work which is going to be undertaken may be fuch as will fecure happinefs and tranquility to future ages.

(Signed)

Seraing, August 25.

Bifhop and Prince of Liege." hadin.

CONSTANTINE FRANCIS,

hadia, by General Clairfait's corps, reinforced by a confiderable detachment under the command of the Prince of Waldeck.

9. The Emperor, who removed to Hetzendorff on Thurfday laft, begins already to benefit from the change of air, and his Imperial Majefty is now in a better flate of health than he has been in, at any time, for the laft five months.

An account was published here on Sunday evening last, by which it appears that, on the 28th ult. the Turks were again defeated by the corps under General Clairfait, and obliged to take refuge in the fortress of Orfova.

The march of the grand army from Weifskirchen for Syrmia began on the 30th ult in three columns, by different routes, which are to rendezvous in the vicinity of Opova, and to be afterwards joined by the Croatian army, which has hitherto been encamped at Ruma. The whole force intended for the attack of Belgrade is computed at upwards of Geventy thousand men. [End of Land. Gaz.]

percenter recter rectanged

THE King of Sweden, after the affair at Hogsforg on the 18th of July, fent back on his parole an officer, who had been taken prifoner in that engagement—and this out of refpect to the commander of the regiment to which he belonged : he was attended by a Swedifh officer, two dragoons, and a trumpet; but on approaching the advanced poft of the Ruffians, notwithfianding the founding of the trumpet as a fignal of truce, they were fired at, oblig d to retire, and return.

The King receiving an account of the reception of his trumper, and conceiving it to proceed from the undifciplined light troops of the Ruffians, not to be restrained by their officers, ordered a letter to be written to Prince de Naffau, who commanded the Ruf-Gan Iquadron, then stationed off Frederickmam, acquainting him with the above circumftance, and defiring the Prince to communicate the fame to the Ruffian commander of the land forces. This letter contained a poftfcript in the King's own hand, in which he handfomely lamented that the Prince was carrying arms againft him, and intreated him to use his influence with the enemy to make them pay refpect to the laws of civilized The Prince accordingly forwarded the war. letter to the Count Moufchin Poufchin, commander of the Ruffian troops, who, initead of returning an answer to the special matter it contained, respecting the attack of the officer on parole, enters into the motives and conduct of the King of Sweden, telling Prince de Naflau, that

" The war which it pleafed the King of

Sweden to commence againft us, departs in its own nature from the common rules adopted by civilized nations. His Swedith Majefty cannot fupport it but in violence to good faith; it is occafioned by no outrage of ours; but it is in direct violation of the bonds which by folemu treaties bind us together, as well as in open violation of the engagements which he entered into with his own nation. Undertaken thus againft all faith, this war therefore hardly deferves the name. It is devoid of all national motive, and even of the national fanction, which could alone legalize its origin."

The Count, in the fame letter, obferves on the attempt to burn the Ruffian fleet in Copenhagen harbour.

"When this conduct," fays the Count, "compared with the horrid and fhocking plot, contrived by a Minifer acknowledged by his Swedifh Majeffy, to burn the Ruffian fquadron flationed at Copenhagen, and with it the refidence of a Sovereign who had received that Minifer under the facted fafeguard of public faith—and the recent capture of a neutral veffel in a neutral port by a Swediffi privateer, in the most traitorous and perfidious manner; we cannot be embarrafied to decide, if we are to receive leffons of humanity and generofity from an eneny who at ignorant of their, firft principles, or who at leaft has no feruple in violating them."

The letter from which the above extracts are taken, was inclosed to the King of Sweden by the Prince de Naffau, who₂ not content with conveying the investives of the Count, throws in a little for himfelf—He fays to the King,

"The favours that your Majefty has loaded me with, made me fee with extreme pain the part that you have taken in attacking the territories of her Imperial Majefty, while that auguft Sovereign, depending on the folidity of the treaties with your Majefty, had totally difmantled the frontiers, to direct her power againft the Barbarians, who begun an unjuit war againft her."

We have only to remark on the above, that the letter fent by order of the King of Sweden, related to the outrage committed on a trumpet of peace in the act of civility; and the anfwer ought, unqueflionably, to have been confined to that fubjed. Whilf Acfiria and Ruffia are combined againft the Turk, the other Potentates of Europe fecretly approve the war commenced by the Swediff monarch, as tending to preferve the independence of the Ottoman empire, and thereby maintain the balance of power in Europe.

The Ruffian General fays, the King of Sweden begun the war, " contrary to the engage. engagements entered into with his own nation " But what is that to him? — His miftrefs has nothing to do with the adminiftra-

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

A LETTER from New York, of May 1, fays "The illustrious Washington was yesterday, inftalled in the dignity of First Magistrate of the United States of America, to which he had been called by the unanimous fuffrages of the nation. After having been efforted by a company of dragoons, &c, and attended by a Committee of the Senate to the Hall of the Frederative Affembly, he paffed along the gallery which is before the Hall, when the Chancellor of the State of New York faid, with a loud voice, " Long live George Washington, Prefident of the United States !" This was echoed by a vaft crowd of citizens who had affembled together. In the Hall Mr. Washington addressed the two Houses in an able difcourfe. Afterwards the Congrefs, with the Prefident and Vice-Prefident at its head, repaired to the church of St. Paul's, when divine fervice was celebrated by the Rev, Samuel Prevolt; and, in retarning, Mr. Wathington was conducted back to his house with the fame folemnity. Mr. Washington on this, as on former occasions, refuted to receive any lucrative recompence for the fervices he had done his country."

A letter from New-York, dated June 6, fays, " His Excellency General Wafhington, our new Congretional Prefident, and perhaps I might add Dictator of America for life, gave a very fumptuous entertainment on Thuriday the 4th, on account of the recovery of bis Majelty the King of Great-Britain; the Envoys of England, France, Holland, and Portigal, and perfons of the first diffinction, were prefent. This very handfome refpect to the British Monarch will doubtlefs be received as it deferves."

A difcovery has lately been made within the walls of New College, Oxford, that delights the Antiquary, and furnishes univerfal speculation. On removing the old fcreen at the Altar-piece of the Chapel, a fine extenfive wall, of Gotilic architecture and embellifhment, was unexpectedly difcovered behind. There are 13 niches in it, that demonfirate, with fome appearance of truth, that the flatges of our Saviour and his twelve Apoffles did once fill the vacancies .- What gives a greater confirmation to the above opinion is, that there are five Entablatures, in relief, beneath the niches, that have an immediate view to the hiftory of the " Salvator Mundi," befides many fymbolic additions. There is much fretwork about the wall, and done in the most exquisite manner,

not inferior to that of King's College. What accounts for fo beautiful a picture of workmanthip being hidden, may be read in the records of the College, where the founder, in 1558, tranfmits an order, in the true reformation fpirit, to deftroy and remove every veftige of profane reprefentations, as those pious remembrances were decemed by the fanaticifun of the moment.

tion or internal government of other king,

doms; fhe is (it is true) Emprefs of all the

Ruffias, but not yet autocratrix of Europe !

Three actions were laft Term tried in the Court of King's Bench, in which Mr. King his Majefty's Mercer was defendant, brought for his coachman driving againft the plaintiffs carriages and breaking them, in confequence of which the plaintiffs were much hurt in their perfons. Verdicts were given in all againft Mr. King, with damages and cofts.

The King of Pruffia has juft iffued an order for a newfpaper to be publifhed monthly, and to be diffributed gratis to the peafants through Silefia, &c. and has further enjoined that in each diffrict every (choolmafter fhall read and explain the contents of the paper to fuch of his neighbours as cannot themfelves read. It is to contain a journal of the progrefs of agriculture throughout his dominions; preferiptions for the cure of various diforders incident to mankind, cattle, fheep, dogs, &c.

A proposition was agitated in June last at Oxford, for reducing the time requisite for a doctorate in the civil law to the frandard of the fifter university, by making it 11 instead of 12 years. This question when first brought forward was quashed by the fingle negative of the Vice Chancellor, not from any aversion to the principle, but to the form in which it was then proposed.

On a future day it was refumed in a form lefs objectionable; and after one fpeech in fupport of it, and another on the opposite fide of the queftion, a forutiny (anfwering in fubftance to a Parliamentary division) was demanded by the latter fpeaker; the confequence of which was, a confiderable majority, in favour of the proposed reduction.

In taking down an old houfe in Kelfo in Scotland, three gold coins of James VI. were lately found in good prefervation; and a fimilar event happened at Linlingow; the owner of an ancient building there having difcovered feveral pieces of gold and filver coin of King Robert Bruce, James I. II. III. IV. V. VI.

The three Juffices of the Tower Hamlets who had before been convicted of difcharging fome performers of the Royalty Theatre, convicted vided under the vagrant act before Juffice Staples, were brought to the bar of the Court of King's Bench, to receive fentence, when Mr. Juffice Afihurff ordered them to pay a fine of rool. each.

On the morning of JULY 4, an uncommon flock, attended with a violent rufhing noife, was felt at St. Mary Magdalen's College, Oxford, and on the opposite fide of the water, occasioned, as it afterwards appeared, by the falling of the VENERABLE OAK which flood at the entrance into the water-walk, and had for many ages by its magnitude and antiquity attracted the admiration of flrangers. Its dimensions were as follow :

In girth -	21 feet 9 inches.
Height -	7 I feet 8 inches.
Cubic Contents	754 feet.

The trunk for more than nine feet from the ground was reduced to a perfect fhell, but upwards the tree feemed to be in the full vigour of vegetation, though it had long been kept from falling by two or three roots, fearcely fo large as a two-inch cable.

With fuch flender fupport it is wonderful that it fhould to long have repelled the ftorms which at different times have torn up huge elms in the adjacent grove, many generations of which it has feen pafs away. Dr. Stukeley, 1724, fpeaking in his Itinerarium Curiofum of Magdalen college, fays, " The old oak is ftill left, nigh which he (the founder) ordered his college to be built." Now the college was founded in 1448, and we must conclude that a tree had fomething peculiar in its fize or its age to make it an object of attraction on fuch an occasion ; but they who are acquainted with our ancient forefls will not think it incredible that an oak of fufficient importance to attract William Waynflete's attention thould boaft of receiving in its green old age a vifit from George the Third. Its antiquity has indeed been afcertained with tolerable accuracy by the ufual method of counting the number of circular lines in the grain, each of which is a mark of annual growth in all species of timber. Hence it appears, that this oak has been increating for upwards of fix centuries, and probably might have reared its romantic branches to diftant ages, but that it evidently had been injured as far back as the reign of Charles II. when the prefent walks were laid out : " a fcheme, which, according 46 to the prophetic witticifm of Dan, Purcell, " confifted fo much in damning and finking, " that it must be productive of milch ef."

5. His Majefty was on the Efplanade at Weymouth between 7 and 8, where he walked two hours.— After breakfaft their Majefties and the Princefles, with their attendants, walked to church, where the Mayor and Corporation, having made the previous necellary arrangements, conducted them to their pews.—The church was very much crouded, but the greateft regularity was preferved.

Their Majeflies pew was in the centre aile fitted up with green filk curtains. A plaim at the beginning of the fervice, and an anthem before the fermon, were performed by feveral of the neighbourhood. The fermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Groves, the reftor, from Cor. i. 10. After church their Majeflies and the Princefles walked till dinner on the beach, to flew themfelves to the immenfe crouds of affectionate fubjects affembled from all parts of the country.

The affability and condefcention which characterize the Royal Family is not lefs remarkable than at Cheltenham laft year.

13. A man fet off for a wager, to walk 100 miles in 24 hours. The ground was meafured near Greenwich. He walked in a circle, which was an exact mile, 100 times round. He won the wager with cafe in 22 hours and a half. He thatted at four o'clock in the afternoon, walked all night, and went the 100 miles by half paft two o'clock next day. He did not appear much fatigued.

A fire broke out at the houfe of Mr. Browne, Cabinet maker, on the South-fide of St. Paul's Church-yard, which deftroyed the fame, and damaged the adjoining houfes.

The report of the Privy Council, refpecting the powers of the Elder-Tree to repel Blights and Vermin, has been confirmed by extensive experiments in Yorkfhire, Devon, Berks, Herford/hire, and Kent.

The Irifh Parliament is prorogued to Tuefday the 29th of September.

14. Came on before Lord Kenyon and a fpecial jury, the trial of an indicalment preferred by Mrs. Fitzherbert againft Dr. Withers, for a grofs and foundatous libel. His Lordhip directed the attention of the jury to thofe points that were mod material for their confideration; after which they immediately found the defendant—Gailty.

Luft week (everal workmen began pulling down the ancient market-houte at Farnham, Surry. Several coins, bearing date for long ago as tos7, were found, from which it is foppoied it was the older market-houfe in this kingdom.

17. This morning Christopher Brown, a higler of Turnham Green, was found hanging in a hay-loftbelonging to the Nag's-head in James-fireet, Covent Garden. He had been collecting money the preceding day, and unfortunately while in a flate of intexication fell in company with fome abandoned women, who robbea him of the whole of his calh, upwards of Sol. In a flate of defpair he fought fought the inn where his cart flood, and repairing to the hay-loft, faitened a cord to the beam, and hung himfelf. He has left a poor widow and five children.

Dainaged Grafs.—A method by which much grafs may be recovered, after having been damaged by exceffive rains: When the grafs is cut, wafh off the filth as much as poffible, dry it more than ufual, and in the rick fprinkle a little falt. The cattle have already been feen to prefer this to better hay. But care fhould be taken to allow them plenty of water:

The King has been pleafed to grant to Sir Sampion Gideon, Bart, and his iffue his Royal Licence to take the furname and bear the Arms of Eardley only.

Plymouth - Dock, Aug. 27:

This morning the King, with the Queen and three Princeffes, left Saltram on their return to Weymouth, after a ftay of twelve days, during which time their Majefties, accompanied by the Princeffes, and attended by the Board of Admiralty, viewed the dock-yard, the fhips building and repairing, and those on float; went on board the Impregnable, a guardfhip of 90 guns, and the Royal Sovereign, a new thip of 100 guns in ordinary; and proceeded to fea in the Southampton frigate, (accompanied by the Magnificent of 74 guns) to review the fquadron of evolution, under the command of Commodore Goodall, which was cruizing in the offing.

His Majefty alfo infpected the Victualling Office; and afterwards took a view of the Citadel, Gunwharf, and works on the heights near Caufand-Bay, accompanied by the Mafter-General of the Ordnance, and the Governor of the garrifon.

His Majefty's barge was conflantly attended by the Board of Admiralty, the Rear-Admiral commanding in the port, and the Captains of the fhips, under his command, in their refpetive barges; and the Royal Standard, whenever it appeared in fight, was faluted by his Majefty's fhips, and by the guns at the Citadel, Drake's Ifland, and the feveral batteries on fhore.

His Majefty expressed the higheft approbation of the good order and difcipline of the fleet; of the excellent condition of the dock yard, arfenals, and garifon, and the regularity with which every thing was conducted; and shewed the utmost fatisfaction at the demonstrations of loyalty and attention with which he was received by all ranks of people, who affembled in great numbers from every quarter, to enjoy the happinefs of feeing their Sovereign amongst them.

The King was yefterday gracioufly pleafed to confer the honour of Knighthood on Thomas Byard, efq; Captain of the Impregnable, who had the honour, each day, to fteer his Majefty's barge; and alfo to direct that the Commanders of the Termagant and Wafp floops be promoted to the rank of Poft Captains in his Majefty's fleet; the Lieutenants commanding the Speedwell and Brazen cutters, and firft Lieutenants of the Barfleur, Impregnable, Carnatic, Magnificent, Bombay-Caftle, and Southampton, to be Maaflers and Commanders; and that iz Midfhipmen be made Lieutenants.

And his Majefty was also gracioufly pleafed to order the following fums to be diffributed, viz.

To the artificers, workmen, and la- £. bourers of the dock-yard, victuallingoffice, and gun-wharf - 1500

To the crews of his Majefty's barge, and of the feveral barges which attended on him during his ftay here - 200

York, Aug. 28. Their R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of York arrived on the race ground on Monday afternoon, and highly gratified an immenie concourfe of fpectators by their appearance upon the Grand Stand. On Tuefday the Prince of Wales was waited upon by the corporation, who went in proceffion in their formalities from the Guildhall to the Deanery, preceded by their band of mufic playing 'God fave the King,' and prefented the following addrefs to his Royal Highnefs, with the freedom of this ancient city in a moft elegant gold box, which were very gracioufly received.

To his Royal Highnefs George Prince of Wales.

May it pleafe your Royal Highnefs,

The Lord-Mayor and Corporation of the city of York, animated with the moft lively gratitude for the high honour conferred on this ancient city by your prefence, beg leave to approach your Royal Perfon with the utmoft refpect and moft cordial affection. This honour, Sir, is greatly increased by your Royal Highnefs being the only Heir Apparent to the Imperial Crown of this realm, whom they have ever had the felicity perfonally to addrefs.

They cannot refift the prefent favourable opportunity of exprefing their juft admiration of, and unfeigned acknowledgments for, the wifdom and moderation which fo erainently diffinguifhed the affectionate and princely conduct of your Royal Highnefs in the moft awful and trying fituation, when all men looked up to your Royal Highnefs for protection with the fulleft affurance of receiving it; and bleffed as this kingdom t ath been by Divine Providence in the happy recovery

recovery of our most gracious Sovereign, (for whom they entertain the warmeft fentiments of duty and loyalty) it is their fervent prayer that when it shall pleafe the Almighty to call his Majesty to a heavenly throne, your Royal Highness may fucceed him in the hearts and affection of a free, brave, and loyal people, and long live to reign over them with the happiness and glory of a Patriot King.

Your Royal Highnefs is refpectfully entreated to permit your Royal name to be encolled amongft the freemen of this ancient city, and to accept the freedom thereof, which is thus humbly offered to your Royal Highnefs's gracious reception.

To which addrefs his Royal Highnefs was pleafed to return the following anfwer:

My Lord-Mayor and Gentlemen,

I Thank you for your loyal and affectionate addref, and for the fatisfaction which you express at my vifit to the city of York.

It gives me very fincere pleafure that my conduct has been properly underflood by you, and that my opinions as to the powers neceffary to have been trufted to me for the general welfare, have not been miftaken by the refpectable citizens of York for an extravagant luft of power, or an unbecoming hafte to assume the feat, which to be called to as late as possible is the constant and warmett with of my heart. Impelled with these sentiments, I must, above all others, rejoice in that happy event which is the fubject of your joyful congratulations, and which touches my feelings not more as an affectionate fon than as the perfon the moft interefted in every thing which concerns the profperity and happiness of the realm.

I with pleafure accept the freedom of this ancient city, and your offer of enrolling my name amongft its citizens.

His Royal Highnefs was attended on this occafion by the Dukes of Bedford and Queenfberry; Earls Fitzwilliam, Carlisle, and Derby; Colonel St. Leger, Lord Clermont, Capt. Fitzroy, Mr. Wyndham, Lord Downe, Lord Foley, Lord Rawdon, Lord Fielding, Sir John Ramfden, Mr. Wentworth, Sir Thomas Dundas, Mr. Warwick Lake, &c.

The Duke of York has been fo much indifpofed, that he was not able to appear in public.

Weymouth, Aug. 29. Their Majefties, with their Royal Highneffes the Princeffes, having left Saltram on Thurfday morning laft, arrived at Exeter at three o'clock in the afternoon, where they paffed the night. They fet out from thence at eight o'clock yefterday morning, and returned hither at four in the afternoon, in perfect health.

Sept. 2. Earl Fitzwilliam gave his mag-Vol. XVI.

nificent fête at Wentworth-houfe. Nothing could be more fuperb and fumptuous than the whole of the arrangements. It was in the true ftile of English hospitality. His gates, on being honoured with the prefence of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, were thrown open to the loyalty and love of the furrounding country; and not fewer than 40,000 perfons were entertained in his noble park. The fcale of the entertainment may be imagined when we flate, that in the courfe of the day his abundance fupplied not lefs than fifty-five hegheads of ale. The diversions, confishing of all the rural f. orts in use in that part of the kingdom, lasted the whole day; and the Prince, with the Nobility and Gentry, who were the noble Earl's gueits, participated in the merriment.

The company in the houfe were about 200, and they comprehended all the beauty and failtion of the neighbourhood, without diffinction of party. The dinner was in the higheft fille of magnificence, and the fête concluded with a b.ll.

In coming to town from Wentworthhoufe, the Prince of Wales' encountered an alarning accident, but which, providen fally, was attended by no ill confequence. About two miles on the other fide of Newark, a cart croffing the road fruck the axle of the Prince's coach and overturned it. It was on the verge of a flope, and the carriage fell a confiderable way, turned over twice, and was fhivered to pieces. There were in the coach with his Royal Highnefs, Lord Clermont, Col, St. Leger, and Cel. Lake. Two of the Prince's fervants were on the box.

The Prince fuffered only a flight contufion in the fhoulder, and his wrift was fprained. His Highnels was undermost in the first fall, and by the next roll of the carriage was brought uppermoft, when he, with his ufual activity and prefence of mind, difengaged himfelf, and was the first to difengage and refcue his fellow-travellers. Lord Clermont was the most hurt. He is much wounded in the face, and is otherwife fo feverely bruifed, that he was obliged to remain at Newark. The other gentlemen were, like the Prince, fortunate enough to efcape with The accident hapened at ten little hurt. o'clock at night, and it was a clear moon-The carriage was his Royal Highlight. nefs's own travelling - coach, with hired horfes and postillions; and the mischance was occasioned by the wilfulness of the postilions, who drove to clear the cart with their common precipitation. Col. Lake's post-chaife being close behind, the Prince and Lord Clermont went forward in it to Newark, where his Highness flept, and proceeded to London the next morning.

3. The

Gg

3. The most tremendous form of thunder and lightning within the memory of man happened this evening at Amerfham, and the country around, to the inexpressible terror and confternation of the inhabitants, the atmosphere exhibiting an amazing fheet of continued blaze. A heavy fall of hailftones fucceeded, in quantity and magnitude furpaffing belief, and which did exceffive execution in all the gentlemens' gardens, particularly Mr. Drake's, where above 500 fquares of the hot-house lights, &c. were broken, and the windows in the town were entirely fhattered. Several heads of cattle were alfo killed, but we are happy in not hearing of any lives being loft.

One Cauffey, a blackfmith, who was on his way from London to Birmingham, in fearch of work, having been driven from his wife, and a large family of helplefs children, thro' the fear of a prifon, was the fame night killed by lightning under an oak tree in Lord Aylesford's park at Packington, Warwickthire; his clothes were ket on fire, and one of his fides burnt to a cinder. Two men, at a few yards diftance, under a clump of. firs, feeing his clothes in a blaze, ran to his affistance, but found him lifelefs .- An affectionate letter from his wife was received the following day from Coventry, informing him of a friend's having paid the debt for which he left home, and hoping all their forrows were at an end, intreated his immediate return, which fne anxioufly expected and prayed for .---- Perfons during a thunder-ftorm fhould be cautious never to take fhelter under trees, which, being attractive of the electric fire, are of all places the most dangerous and infecure.

At the mufic meeting in the theatre at Notingham on Thurfday laft, the following circumflance happened: —A man had got on the roof of the theatre, in order to hear the performance.—Juft in the middle of one of Mrs. Billington's fongs, the roof gave way, and he made his unwelcome appearance on the ftage. From the quantity of duft and mortar that fell with him, one of the audience, either through fear or worfe motives, cried "Fire!" This occafioned a feene of riot and confution not to be deferibed, among the band and the audience, till the caufe came to be developed. Happily it was attended with no bad confequences.

4. Claude Scott, efq; Citizen and Ironmonger, was elected Sheriff in the room of Mr. Sutton, but paid the fine to be excufed ferving that office.

Thomas Cogan, efq; afterwards elected in the room of Mr. Scott, was difcharged for infufficiency of wealth; when William Newman, efq; Alderman, was elected, and accepted the office.

On the 29th ult. about four o'clock in the afternoon, a melancholy accident happened at the apartments of Signor Invetto, at the Grove Tavern in Bath, through fome powder taking fire, by which his wife and fon were inflantaneoufly killed, and rendered dreadful fpectacles.

5. Were executed at the Old Heath, near Shrewfbury, Thomas Phipps, efq; the elder, and Thomas Phipps, the younger. (father and only fon) of Llwyney Mapfis, for forging and uttering a note of hand for 201. purporting to be the note of Mr. Richard Coleman, of Ofweftry, knowing the fame to have been forged. It was proved on the trial of these unfortunate men, that Mr. Coleman never had any transactions with Mr. Phipps that required the figning of any note whatever. That about Christmas last Mr. Coleman was ferved with a writ, by order of Mr. Phipps at his own fuit, which action Mr. C. defended ; that Mr. Phipps not supporting it, a non pros. was figned in the action with 21. 35. cofts; whereupon Mr. Phipps and his fon, with William Thomas their clerk, made an affidavit, flating, that the note was for a trefpafs in carrying away fome hay from off the land of one of Mr. Phipps's tenants, which Mr. Coleman had taken.

Upon this affidavit the Court of Exchequer granted a rule to fhew caufe why the non pros. fhould not be fet afide. Mr Coleman infifting that the note was a forgery, the matter refted in fulpenfe till the event of this profecution. After a full hearing of the evidence on both fides, and the Judge's charge to the Jury, the two Phipps's were pronounced Guilty of uttering and publifying the note, knowing the fame to be forged. The Judge immediately palled fencence of death upon them, and recommended the Jury to acquet William Thomas, who was accordingly found not guilty.

Mr. Phipps and his fon, from the time of their condemnation till the morning of their execution perfifted in their innocence. However, before they left the gaol, young Phipps confessed that he committed the forgery, avoued his father's innocence of it, and ignorance of its being forged when published. They were taken in a mourning coach to the place of execution, accompanied by a clergyman, and another pious perfon, who had vifited them daily fince their condemnation. On their way to the fatal tree, the father faid to the fon, " Tommy, thou haft brought me to this fhameful end, but I freely forgive thee." To which the fon made no reply. It being remarkably wet weather, the devotions were chiefly performed in the coach,

Mr.

Mr. Phipps was in his 47th year, and his fon just twenty years of age two days before his execution.

Their fate is not fo much lamented, on account of feveral fimilar matters appearing against them, and not a little aggravated, when it is confidered Mr. Phipps was polfeffed of about 300l. a year landed property, befides his practice.

7. Their Majefties visited Milton Abbey, and were received at the entrance by Lord Milton and Mifs Damer. Green baize was fpread from the carriage to the houfe, ftrewed with flowers. After taking fome refrefhment, her Majefty, the Princefs Royal, Lady Courtoun, and Mifs Damer, got into an open carriage, drawn by fix grey ponies, mounting three postillions. The Princeffes Augusta and Elizabeth, with the Ladies Waldegrave, accompanied them in the fame kind of vehicle. His Majefty, Lord Milton, and attendants, rode on horfeback. They went round the grounds, and viewed The company the furrounding country. returned about four o'clock to dinner, which was fumptuous and elegant, and worthy the Royal guefts. Their Majefties, &c. left the Lodge about half paft fix, and arrived at Gloucester Lodge at nine, well pleafed with their vifit, the hospitality and loyalty of their reception, and the beauty and elegance of the manfion and furrounding country.

12. The Guardian Transport failed from Portfmouth on her voyage to Port-Jackfon. She has twenty five convicts on board, moftly carpenters and blackfiniths, and a lading of beds, cloathing, and other articles, of which Commodore Phillips had not a fufficient fupply. Eight fuperintendants of convicts embarked with them; and a fkilful botanift, provided with glafs frames and every thing neceffary for the prefervation of rare plants for the Royal Garden at Kew, alfo takes his paffage on board this fhip.

14. Their Majefties, and three Princeffes, attended by Lord Courtoun, Lady Waldegrave, and Colonel Goldfworthy, &c. &c. left Weymouth, on a vifit to the Marquis of Bath at Longleat. Their Majefties breakfasted at Lord Digby's, and changed horfes at the Antelope at Sherborne; alighted at Sir Richard Hoare's at Stourton, and walked a fhort time on the terrace to view the beauties of that excellent feat; and arrived at Longleat about half paft five in the afternoon to dinner, where many thousands of loyal fubjects of all defcriptions were affemhled in the park from every part of the country to have a fight of their Majesties; and testified their joy with the loudest and most heartfelt acclamations, uniting all in the

chorus of "God fave the King." Mr. Phillot, of the Bear Inn, Bath, affifted in the preparation for their Majefties entertainnlent.

A general illumination took place at Warminfter that evening, when the principal infi (the Marquis's Arms) was very fuperbly illuminated by Mr. Armitrong of Bath, and the Angel Inn was alfo brilliantly illuminated, and had an elegant transparency.

15 Their Majofties appeared on the terrace, and alfo rode round the park in an open chaife, to gratify the eager defire of the crouds of people again affembled to behold their beloved King, Their Majefties alfo gracioufly condeicended to admit vait numtiers of well-dreffed people to the Royal prefence in the apartments of the Marquis's noble mantion.

t6. Their Majefties left Longleat this morning, at eleven o'clock, and arrived at Tottenham Park, in Wilts, the feat of Lord Aylefbury, at four in the afternoon.

18. Their Majefties and their Royal Highneffes the Princels Royal, Princels Augufta, and Princels Elizabeth, fct out from Tottenham Park at ten o'clock this morning, and arrived at Windfor at three this afternoon, in perfect health, after an ablence of twelve weeks. The King, as foon as he got out of his carriage, received the dutiful aftections of the three youngelt Princeffes. The manifeftations of joy on this occafion were beyond defcription. The bells were fet ringing, mufic was disperfed in feveral places, and at night there were illuminations at Windfor and Eton.

A very melancholy circumftance happened at Brighthelmfton. Juft as the packet came to anchor on Sunday morning laft, the Chevalier de Meaupeou, fecond fon of the Chancellor of France (a paffenger), threw himfelf overboard, but by the affiftance of a boat he was taken up. However, as he was walking with two ladies on the Wedneiday following, he fuddenly quitted them, aud, near the church, fhot himfelf through the head, and died on the fpot. In his pockets were found cafh and notes to the amount of 2001, and a letter importing that he died innocent of the offences charged upon him.

19. The Old-Bailey feffions, after continuing twelve days, finally determined; when two young men of good families. named Davies and Charrington, for robbing the valet to the Marquis de Conftradt, a French refugee, of 9s. 6d. together with William Clarke for burglary; Thomas Wilmot and Alexander Gilderoy, for ftealing in a dwelling-houfe; and William Coombs, John Dutton, Daniel Delap Stewart, John Price, William Poyn-G g α son, and Mary Peters, for highway robberies, received fentence of death.

Fifty-four other prifoners, convicted of inferior offences, were ordered to be transport-

ed for feven years. George Dawfon, convicted of high treafon, in counterfeiting the current coin of the kingdom, received judgment to be drawn on a hurdle to the place of execution.

To this black and melancholy catalogue, a longer lift, and more difinal fcene, fucceeded. One hundred and eighteen unhappy prifoners, who had been convicted of capital offences at former feffions; were brought to the bar by ten at a time, and individually offered the King's pardon on condition of being transported to Botany. Bay during their lives.

It feems that a notion had been implanted in the minds of fome of these unhappy men, that they were to be fold to flavery, or treated with a degree of hardfhip and oppreflion intolerable to humanity; and eight out of the IIS refused to receive the proffered mercy.

Mr. Recorder addreffed himfelf to them feverally, in a fenfible and affecting speech, exhorting them against treating the benignity of their fovereign with contempt, and adding, by a pertinacious refufal of his mercy, the crime of felf-murder to the crimes for which their lives had become forfeited to the laws of their country. Exhortations, however, were employed in vain; they perfifted in their premeditated refolution to prefer death to exile, and were accordingly remanded into Newgate, and ordered to be confined in the condemned cells.

Happily the necessary adjournment of the Court at four o'clock afforded the Rev. Mr. Vilette, the chaplain in ordinary of the prifon, an opportunity to visit the cells; and he informed the Court, that five out of the eight were truly fenfible of the impropriety of their conduct, and had with the deepeft forrow and repentance, requeited of him to implore the forgiveness of the Court, that the dreadful fiat for their immediate execution might be recalled; which being complied with, the five were brought up and permitted to avail themfelves of their fovereign's clemency.

The final adjournment of the Court was for some time delayed, in expectation that this example of fubmiffion would work a like effect on the minds of Davies, Cowderoy, and Chaffey, the three deluded wretches who remained in the cells ; and they were at laft brought once more to the bar; but notwith-Randing every remonstrance, that it would indisposition. He was received at the garden be too late for them to repeat of their unhappy.obduracy after the Court was clofed, they peremptorily refused to accept the proffered mercy, and were again remanded to the cells. The Court was then finally cloted,

and the confequence of the Recorder's rea port to his Majefty will in all probability be their incvitable and inftant execution.

The Bank Directors, on Thursday, declared the Half-yearly dividend to be three and a half per cent. Mr. Stock propofed that the difcount fnould be reduced to four per cent. as at the prefent difcount of five per cent, there was little or no bufinefs; and it would require much activity of trade to fupport fo great a dividend. He was anfwered, that there was little bufinels in the difcount way, either for the Bank of England or the Bankers, and that, in this particular, they could not depart from precedent. Accordingly no reduction in the difcount took place.

20. The Chapel of Greenwich hofpital, which had undergone a ten years repair, in confequence of the devastation made by the fire that happened there on the 2d of January, 1779, was opened, and divine fervice performed in it. Prayers were read by the Rev. Mr. Maule, one of the Holpital Chaplains, and a fermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Cooke, the other Chaplain.

21. A few days fince a perfon of genteel appearance, but evidently labouring under the frowns of fortune, and a fevere depreffion of fpirits, was for fome hours obferved walking in a difconfolate manner in the vicinity of Bermondfey; at length he fuddenly flarted. and, running a few fteps, fell; after rifing again, he paffed quickly to the turnpike-gate to support himself; feveral perfons immediately collected round him, when it was difcovered that the pangs of death were ftrongly on him ; he was taken into a neighbouring publick houfe, and expired in a few moments. On examining the papers in his pocket, it was difcovered that his name was Plant, an Attorney at Law, from Stone, in Staffordfhire, but who, from a train of miffortunes, had been reduced to abfolute want, with a wife and two infant children.

This day one of the three deluded wretches, who on Saturday refused his Majefty's mercy, was to have been executed before Newgate. Every preparation for the dreadful ceremony was made; the Sheriffs flayed the execution to the lateft moment, when the unfortunate man, finding himfelf on the brink of eternity, begged, and (though not deferving) received his Majefty's mercy on the terms first offered to him. The other two availed themfeives of the Royal clemency on Saturday evening.

23. The King came to St. James's Palace, and held the first Levee fince his late gate by Lord Bofton, who conducted his Majefty to his closet, where he was waited on by his Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence, previous to the commencement of the Levce.

MÁRRIAGES.

THOMAS Peter Metcalfe, elq. of Bath, to Mils Throckmorton, grand-daughter to Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart. of Bucknall, Berks.

Henry Cole Bowen, efq. of Bowen'scourt, county of Cork, to Mils Prittie, daughter of Henry Prittie, efq. Knight of the Shire for the county of Tipperary.

At St. James's church, Thomas Henchman, efq. of New Burlington fireet, to Mifs Berney, daughter of the late William Berney, efq.

The Rev. Thomas Horncaftle Marshall, M. A. Fellow of Clare-Hall, Cambridge, to Mils Alice Skinner of Whitby.

At Whitby, William Holt, efq. to Mifs Lotherington, both of that place,

At Chefterfield. John Barns, aged about 24, to Deborah Tupman, aged about 64.

The Right Hon Lady Charlotte Gordon, eldeft daughter of the Duke of Gordon, to the Hon. Col. Lenox, eldeft fon of Lord George Lenox, and nephew to the Duke of Richmond.

Cuffe Browne, efq. nephew to Lord Kilmaine, to Mifs Jones, eldeft daughter of the late David Jones, of Beaufort, co. Meath, efq. and niece to Col. Shaw.

At Houghton-12-Spring, Robert Makepeace, jun. efq. of London, to Mils Byers, daughter of the late Thomas Byers, efq. of New-Bottle, in the county of Durham.

At Romfey, the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, of Lee-houfe, to Mils Collins, of Winchefter.

John King Dafhwood, efq. only fon of Sir John Dafhwood, Bart. to Mifs Broadhead, only daughter of Mr. Broadhead.

The Rev. Mr. Costes, of Birmingham, to Mifs Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee, efq. of Hagley-row.

Capt. Hugh Life Carmichael, of the 67th reg. of foot, to Mifs Catherine Ferrall, of Dublin.

Richard Heavifide, of Peterborough-houfe Middlefex, efq. to Mifs Ann Spicer, late of Ware.

Mr. Valentine James Lloyd, of the Ordnance, to Mifs Haftwell, of Billingfburft, Suffex.

In the Ifle of Man, Samuel Wattleworth, efq. a Member of the houfe of Keys, to Mits Ann Moor, daughter of the worthipful Thomas Moor, efq. his Majefty's Deemfter of the faid Ifland.

Rev. Daniel Addifon, of Thirlk, to Mifs P. Biffet, youngeft daughter of Dr. Biffet, phyfician at Knayton.

William Bentham, of Lincoln's Inn, efq. to Mrs. Bacon Forster, of Newton Cap, Durham.

Wm Parker, efq. of Walthamflow, to Mifs Herfley. Edward Pafton, efq. of Appleton, in Nor.' folk, to Mifs Havers, of Bury.

The Rev. Mr. Wright, rector of Market-Bofworth, to Mifs Dilke, only daughter of William Dilke, efq. of Maxtock-caftle.

Mr. Mortimer, of New Inn, attorney, to Mils Barton, of Colchefter.

Richard Tickell, efq. a Committioner of Stamps, to Mifs Ley, daughter of Thomas Ley, efq. of Gower-freet.

G. Humphreys, efq. of Serjeant's Inn, to Mifs Jane Jeremiab, of Dulwich.

Mr. John Barber, linen draper, of Cheapfide, to Mifs Gines, of Chapel fireet, Grofvenor place.

The Rev. Stephen Langfton, of Chriftchurch, Oxford, to Mifs Rebecca Gines, fifter of the beforementioned lady.

The Rev. Mr. Price, vicar of High Wycombe, to Miss Seabrook, of Hansworth, Herts.

. Colonel Hamilton St. George, to Mifs Callendar, of Craigforth.

Mr. Fifher, attorney, of Bafinghall-freet, to Mifs Staples, of Chatham-place.

Charles Shaw, of Lincoln's-inn, efq. to Mifs Lefevre, daughter of John Lefevre, efq. of Heckfield-place, Hants.

Thomas Forbes, elq. of Rathbone-place, to Mrs. Bott, reliét of Edmund Bott, elq. of Stowfield-houfe, near Chriftchurch.

Capt. John Damarelq, of the 22d regiment of foot, to Mils Jones of Chellea.

Peter Payne, efq. fon of Sir Gillies Payne, Bart. to Mifs Steward, of Stourton-cafile,

William James Hyrons, efq. of Goodman's-fields, to Mifs Adams, of Winchmorehill.

The Rev. Mr. Chamberlayne, Fellow of Eton College, to Mifs Tunftall, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Tunftali.

William Cockell, efq. Serjeant at Law, to Mifs Sandys, niece to Miles Sandys, efq. of Graithwaite.

John Blewet, elq. of Lanternam, to Mifs Jane Edwards, of Pontypool, eldeit daughter of the late Thomas Edwards, elq. of Bath,

Nicholas Starkie, efq. cornet in the 10th reg. of dragoons, to Mifs Katherine Edgar, youngeft daughter of the late Robert Edgar, of Ipfwich, efq.

The Rev. Mr. Patrick, vicar of Averly, in Effex, to Mifs Mary Ferriday, eldeft daughter of William Ferriday, elq.

Mr. James Jelf, lately admitted a partner into the houfe of Meffrs. Nibletts, bankers, in Glocefter, to Mifs S. Walhbourn, youngeft daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Walhbourn.

At Graitney-green, Mr. Murphy, of Graitney parith, aged 102, to Mrs. Agnes Rofe, aged 62.

James Bernard, efq. Knight of the fhire of Tipperary, to Mifs O'Stillivan, daughter to the late Rev. John O'Sullivan.

The Rev. Mr. Thomas, of Newland, Gloceftershire, to Mils Dobson, of Leeds.

At Codford St. Peter, Wilts, Richard John Hay, efq. to Mifs Goodenough.

At Manuden in Effex, Edward Southoufe; efq. to Mrs. Southoule, widow of the late S. Southoufe, elq.

PROMO

THE dignity of a Baron of the kingdom of Ireland, to the following gentlemen, and their respective heirs male, viz.

The Right Hon, Hugh Carlton, Chief Juffice of his Majefty's Court of Common Pleas, Baron Carlton.

The Right Hon. William Eden, Baron Auckland.

The Right Hon, Luke Gardiner, Baron Mountioy.

The Right Hon. Robert Stewart, Baron Londonderry.

Sir John Browne, Bart, Baron Kilmaine. Sir Nicholas Lawlefs, Bart. Baron of Cloncurry.

Henry Gore, efq. Baron Annally.

Sir Sampfon Eardley, Bart. Baron Eardley.

The Right Hon. Lord Walfingham, and the Earl of Westmorland, to be his Majesty's Poftmafter-General.

The Earl of Chefterfield, to be Mafter of his Majefty's Mint.

Timothy Cafwall, efq. to be one of the Commiffioners of Excife in England, in the room of Anthony Lucas, efq. deceafed.

The Honour of Knighthood on Andrew Snape Douglas, efq. Captain of his Majefty's Navy.

John Armftrong and John Agar, efers, to be of his Majefty's Moft Hon. Privy Council of Ireland.

Mr. Mortlock, late Member for Cambridge, to be a Commissioner of the Tax-Office.

Samuel Petrie, efq. lately an eminent wholefale linen - draper, to be Register-General of Debentures in the port of London.

Mr. Buller, Commiffioner of the Cuftoms.

Mr. Nicholas, Commiffioner of the Excife, vice Sir William Burrel, Bart. who retires;

And Col. Farnaby, a Commissioner of the Salt-Office.

Mr. Thomas Wood, to be Infpector of Lottery Offices.

periodiscipation (140) at

A COMPLETE LIST of the late NAVAL PROMOTIONS.

Dated the 26th of August, 1789. Impregnable.—Sam. Kempthorne, Ift Lieut, to be Mafter and Commander; Fran-

Capt. Henry Heatly, of his Majefty's 1020 reg: to Mils Matilda Morgan, of Carmarthen.

J Vanneil, efq. of Lincoln, aged 70, to Mils Woolfryes, of the New Road, Moorfields, aged 20.

Thomas Pitcairne; efq. Major of the 17th reg. of foot, to Mils Charlotte Proby, fecond daughter of Charles Proby, elg. Commiffioner at Chatham.

TIONS.

cis Laforey, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant; Henry St. John, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant.

Carnatic,-Thomas Dewey, 1ft Lieut. to be Mafter and Commander; John Broughton, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant; Anthony Hunt, Midfhipman, to be Lieutenant.

Bombay Cafle.-George Gregory, ift Lieut, to be Mafter and Commander; Henry Elcock, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant; Henry Mitford, Midshipman; to be Lieutenant.

Magnificent.-Richard Incledon, 1ft Lieut. to be Mafter and Commander ; Charles Ryder, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant; John Cox, Midfaipman, to be Lieutenant.

Southampton .- Hon. Robert Forbes, Ift Lieut. to be Mafter and Commander ; Thomas Rogers, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant ; John Cocket, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant.

- Termagant .- John Salifbury, Mafter and Commander, to be Poft.
- Wafp .-- James Kinnear, Mafter and Coms mander, to be Poft.

Barjleur .- James May, 1ft Lieut. to be Mafter and Commander; R. Turner Hancock, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant.

Speedwell Gutter .- Thomas Rayment, Lieut. to be Matter and Commander.

Brazen Cutter .- John Ferrier, Lieut. to be Mafter and Commander.

Culloden .- Robert Mends, Midshipman, to be Lieutenant.

Poft	Two
Commanders	Eight
Lieutenants	Twelve.

PLYMOUTH.

Diana .- 32 guns, Captain John Salifbury, Lieutenants Francis Laforey, Henry St. John.

Winckelfea .- 32 guns, Captain James Kinnear, Lieutenants J. Broughton, Henry Elcock.

Helena Sloop.-Captain S. Kempthorne, Licutenant Ant. Hunt.

PORTSMOUTH.

Vulture .- Captain Tho. Dewy, Lieut. Hen. Mitford.

Vulcan Fire-fhip .- Captain G. Gregory, Lieut. R. T. Hancock.

Alecto .- Captain Hon. R. Forbes, Lieut. Tho. Rogers.

Mra

CHATHAM.

Fly Sloop.-Capt. Rich. Incledon, Lieut. John Cocket.

WOOLWICH.

Rattler.-Captain James May, Lieu's Charles Ryder.

MONTHLY OBITUARY for SEPTEMBER, 1789.

AUGUST 9

SAMUEL Quincey, efq. Barrifter at Law, at Tortola, in his paffage to England.

Patrick Maxwell, efq. Secretary to the Island of Grenada.

17. David Jefferson, elq. at Yarm, Yorkthire, formerly of the royal navy.

21. Mr. Robert Williams, of the Hackney Co ch Office.

At Copenhagen, Major General Roepftorf, Colonel of the regiment of the Prince Royal of Denmark.

22. Mr. Waterhoufe, Door-keeper to the Houfe of Lords.

23. At Liverpool, John Blackburn, elq. aged 66.

24. The Rev. John Malyn, of Mendham, near Harlefton.

Mr. Edward Brown, East Retford, Nottinghamthire.

Lately, at Dually, near Dunkeld, in North Britain, Mr. John Stewart, aged 89. He was remarkable for his agility and ftrength, and once undertook to walk from Dunkeld to London (450 miles) in five days, which he accomplianed in four days and fix hours.

Lately, at Weft Woodhay, Berks, William Sloper, efq. father of Lieutenant General Sir Robert Sloper, K. B.

26. Dr. Micham, of Doctor's Commons. Valentine Morris, efq. formerly of Pers-

field, and late Governor of St. Vincent's. Mr. Samuel Whitford, optician, Ludgatefreet.

John Glegg, efq. Baldock, Hertford-

27. At Cambridge, Mr. Alderman Forlow, brewer, and Mayor elect.

Lately, Mr. Edward Matchell, clothier, of Corfham.

28. Mr. Richard Beauchamp, belonging to the Salt Office.

29. Mrs. Mary Jones, relict of the Rev. Richard Jones, late of Hodderdon, Hertfordthire.

At Marienweed, Frederick Christopher William Lewis, Count of Byland, Colonel of a regiment of infantry in the fervice of Holland.

Lately, at Hull, Mr. Gardiner Egginton, merchant.

30. Mr. Thomas Palmer, late of London, rea-broker. SHEERNESS.

Childers.—Captain Tho. Rayment, Lieut, John Cox.

Scourge.-Captain James Ferrier, Lieut, Rob. Mends.

George Lucas Calcraft, elq. of Ancafter,

Lincolnfhire. Mr. Hugh Johnfton, of Coleman-freetbuildings.

31. Mr. A. Jellicoe, Highbury-place, Islington.

At North Willingham, Lincolnfhire, Ayfcough Boucherett, efq.

Lately, near Ennifcorthy, in Wexford, Ireland, Arthur Murphy, cfq. the defcendant and reprefentative of Dermoid Macmurroug, who first introduced the English into that island.

SEPT. 1. At Bethnal Green, the Rev. Elias Brilly, Minister of the French Protestant church St. John's-ftreet, Bethnal Green.

Mr. Chapman, fen. woollen - draper, Strand.

2. Richard Jephfon, efq. many years Serjeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor, and Serjeant at Mace to the Houfe of Lords. His wife died on the 28th, and they were both buried in one graye on the 5th, at Chefhunt, Hertfordfhire.

Robert Bell, elq. of Bedlington, near Morpeth.

Alexander Udney, efq. of Udney.

3. Robert Longden, efq. Doctors Commous.

Mr. George Grove, third fon of \$/lvar.us Grove, efq. of Woodford, Effex.

Lately, at Carrickfergus, Dominick Rice, efq.

Lately, at Deptford, Mr. John Puckey, builders first affistant at Chatham-yard.

4. Her Grace the Duchefs of St. Alban's. She was the eldeft daughter to the Earl of Befborough.

Mrs. Hind, wife of the Rev. Thomas Hind, rector of Ardley, Oxfordfhire.

Samuel Whalley, efq. Footherly, Staffordfh. Abraham Bracebridge, efq. Atherftone

Hall, Warwick/hire.
5. The Right Hon. the Counters of Dyfart. Mr. John Markett. at his father's at Mep-

ham, near Gravefend.

At St. Margaret's, near Rochefter, Mr. Henry Hills.

At Bath, Robert Davies, M. D. of the kingdom of Ireland.

Thomas Garle, efq. Walthamftow.

Mr. George Barton, of Manchefter.

Mr. Twigge, fadler, at Grantham, one of the Juffices of that borough.

Lately,

Lately, at Northdown, near Margate, Mr. Richard Sackett.

Lately, William Bower, efq. Lewifham, Kent.

Lately, at Thirfk, Mr. B. Driffield, merchant, Aldermanbury.

Lately, James Lynch, efq. one of the Paymafters of the Navy.

6. William Hudson, efq. late Lieutenant-Colonel of the first regiment of foot guards, and one of the Gentlemen Ushers of the King's Privy Chamber.

Mr. William Blakemore, farmer, of Keighley, Staffordfhire.

Mrs. Holroyd, mother of Mr. Holroyd, Barrifter, of Gray's-Inn.

7. Mr. Joseph Theobald, farmer, of Creffing, Eflex.

Mr. Robert Huntley, aged 90, many years linen-draper in Leadenhall-threet.

8. Alexander Scott, efq. of Great Jamesftreet, Bedford row, one of the Vice-Prefidents of the Foundling Hofpital.

Mifs Rous, fifter of Thomas Bates Rous, efq.

Lately, Mr, Mayhew, of Chapel-Areet, Bedford-row.

9. Mr. Alexander Fordyce, formerly an ominent Banker.

Mr. Dealy, fadler, in High Holborn.

Mr. Richard Thurfton, Solicitor, of Lincoln's-lun.

Edward Hulfe, e'g. of Chrift Church Col-

lege, Oxford, grandfon of Sir Edward Hulfe, bart.

Mr. William Grover, of Boveney, Bucks. Lately, Mr. Samuel Ellis, an eminent Stock-broker.

10. James Ford, efq. of Dawlon-ftreet, Dublin.

Edward Jennings, efq. of Doncafter.

Mrs. Jennings, wife of the beforementioned gentleman, who furvived him only a few days.

Lately, Mifs Caroline Sackville, fifter of Lord Sackville.

11. At Edinburgh, in the 65th year of her age, Mrs. Barbara Mary Drummond, of Hawthernden.

Mr. William Roberts, farmer, of Llanwarne, Herefordfhire.

John Rofs, efq. at Cairnbrook, aged 94.

At Wrexham, the Rev. John Yale, rector of Llangdegla and Bryn Eglwys, in the county of Denbigh.

Lately, Mr. Robert Pulman, mafter of the Land's End Academy, York.

Lately, John Carden, elq. many years Captain in the Royal English Artillery.

12. H. C. Langford, elq. at his feat near Buxton.

Robert Hales, efq. Patent Cuftomer of the

port of Lynn, and formerly Collector of the fame.

Mrs. Bromhead, wife of Col. Benjamin Bromhead, at Lincoln.

13. The Rev. Mr. Durand, upwards of 40 years Minister of the French Church in the precinct of Canterbury Cathedral.

14. William Mercer, efq. of Titchfieldfireet, Cavendift-Iquare.

Sir Robert Barker, kot. many years Commander in Chief of the forces in the Eaft-Indies.

John Callendar, efq. of Craigforth.

Lately, Mr. John Chriftian Luther, of the Royal Chapel.

15. Mrs. Wright, of the Boarding-fchool, at Chefhunt, aged 82.

Thomas Wyld, efq. of Lincoln's Inn, aged 29.

At Thorp Arch, William Brookes, efq. of York.

16. Mr. John Atkinfon, of Stanton'sy wharf.

Mr. Arthur Lang, of Tower-fireet, Mafter Elect of the Drapers Company.

Mr. Christopher Wattell, late Captain in the East-India Company's fervice.

Mr. Champion Bateman, Attorney at Law, in Swithin's-lane.

Mr. Shute, bagbearer and ufner of the Court of Exchequer.

Lately, at Latrifie in Burgundy, M. Sebaftian, a lineal illegitimate descendant of the Sebaftian King of Portugal.

Lately, at Dijon, of a fright occafioned by the riots, Mr. Videfranche, author of a treatife on Marine clocks.

Lately, at Paris, Marshal de Duras, Knight of the Golden Fleece.

17. Mrs. Dutens, relict of Peter Dutens, of Leicefter-fguare, efq.

Lately, at Knutsford, William Peters, efq. aged 87, father of Ralph Peters, efq. Deputy Recorder of Liverpool.

18. Mr. Hammet, of Threadneedle-ftreet, in the 85th year of his age. He had been 45 years Parith Clerk of St. Bennet Fink.

Lately, at Exeter, Mr. Downman, father to Dr. Downman.

19. Mrs. Knapp, wife of the Rev. Primatt Knapp, rector of Shenley, Bucks.

At Fisherwick, Staffordshire, the Countels of Donnegal,

20. Mr. George Gowan, of his Majefty's kitchen.

Lately, Mr. Robert Sutton, landlord of the Cannonbury tea-gardens.

Thomas Dickens, efq. a Justice of the Peace for Norfolk.

Baron de Goltz, formerly Ruffian Ambafa fador to Holland.

John Unwin, elq. of Croydon, Surry.

ARANT